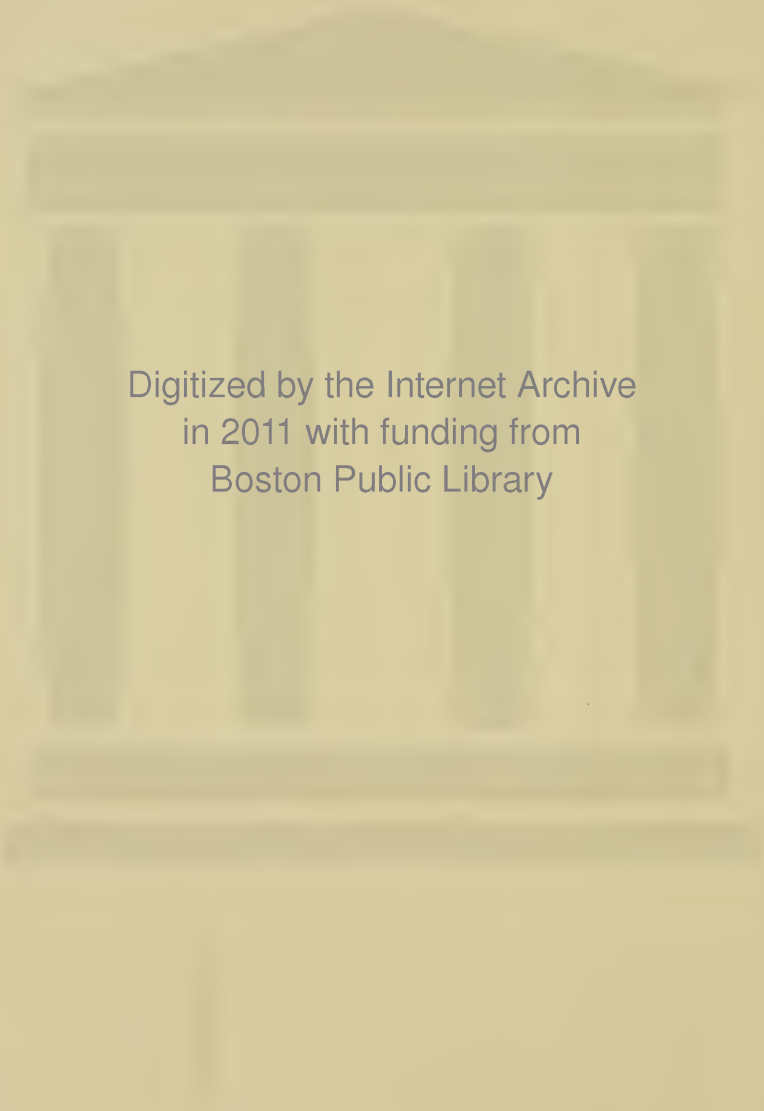
# THE LACKOR FAMILY

BY

MARY (McCALL) MIDDLETON

No.....

THE TRVSTEES OF THE
PVBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIVM
LVX
CIVIVM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 1878


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/lackorfamilylack00midd

# THE LACKOR FAMILY

(LACKORE - LACORE - LA CORE - LUCORE)

By

MARY (MCCALL) MIDDLETON

*Printed by*
SHENANDOAH PUBLISHING HOUSE, INC.
STRASBURG, VIRGINIA

*Copyright 1970*
by MARY M. MIDDLETON
539 Argyle Avenue, Orange, N. J.

*CS71
.L144
1970

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

This book won the first award in a contest sponsored by The American Society of Genealogists for excellence in genealogical arrangement, proper citation of sources, thoughtful evaluation of the evidence, and careful research.

Until 31 December 1972, copies may be purchased for $5.00 from the Society's Agent, Miss Thekla G. Stephan, 5303 14th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20011.

After that date orders should be sent to the author, Mrs. Mary M. Middleton, 539 Argyle Avenue, Orange, N. J. 07050.

To

D A D

# PREFACE

About five years ago I started to study the "Lackors" seriously. This family has "grown" and taken shape from a dozen or so names which were noted down by my grandmother and other items given to me by my father. Some branches were located by chance from correspondence to a name in a phone book—others were the results of leads by county clerks, and so on. In any case, I believe the family is now established, although it probably will never be "completed."

Basically, this genealogy has followed the descendants of three of the sons of John Lackor of the third generation; *viz:* John Allen Lackor, Renssellaer Lackor and Timothy Smith Lackor [Smith]. After leaving Massachusetts, as youths, with their family, they were in Ontario County (now Yates), New York. Next, either they, or their children, moved to Niagara County, New York, and from there, descendants have branched out to all parts of the country. The first few chapters pertain to the first three generations, after which the book is divided into chapters dealing specifically with each of the above-mentioned sons by generation.

So many people have helped in the preparation of this book that I couldn't possibly name them all. Generally, though, I am grateful to the help from my father and to all of the families I have corresponded with who have cooperated in sending me information and leads for further searching. Many church and county clerks and other record custodians have been most helpful. I am indeed fortunate in having access to the wonderful libraries in my area; using their readers for the microfilmed censuses as well as their vast collections of books and microfilms.

What started out five years ago as curiosity has turned into a fascinating study in the development of early American history. In the course of my correspondence, I feel I have made some fine "friends" from my "relatives."

I have included herein all the data which was received before July 1969. It is inevitable that errors will appear, for which I apologize. I hope these will be called to my attention, along with additional information.

Mary (McCall) Middleton
539 Argyle Avenue
Orange, New Jersey 07050
3 July 1969

# TABLE OF CONTENTS


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Preface | vii |
| I | John Lacore—The Founder | 1 |
| II | John Lacore—The Son | 5 |
| III | The Family of John Lacore—The Son | 11 |
| IV | Lemuel Lacore [Lucore] [Lackore] | 17 |
| V | John Lacore [Lackor], Junior | 25 |
| VI | The Family of John Lackor, Junior | 29 |
| VII | John Allen Lackor—Fourth Generation | 37 |
| VIII | Renssellaer Lackor—Fourth Generation | 41 |
| IX | Timothy Smith Lackor [Smith Lackor]—Fourth Generation | 45 |
| X | John Allen Lackor's Descendants—Fifth Generation | 53 |
| XI | Renssellaer Lackor's Descendants—Fifth Generation | 57 |
| XII | Smith Lackor's Descendants—Fifth Generation | 61 |
| XIII | John Allen Lackor's Descendants—Sixth Generation | 73 |
| XIV | Renssellaer Lackor's Descendants—Sixth Generation | 75 |
| XV | Smith Lackor's Descendants—Sixth Generation | 81 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| XVI | Renssellaer Lackor's Descendants—Seventh Generation | 101 |
| XVII | Smith Lackor's Descendants—Seventh Generation | 107 |
| XVIII | Renssellaer Lackor's Descendants—Eighth Generation | 125 |
| XIX | Smith Lackor's Descendants—Eighth Generation | 131 |
| XX | Renssellaer Lackor's Descendants—Ninth Generation | 151 |
| XXI | Smith Lackor's Descendants—Ninth Generation | 159 |
| XXII | Renssellaer Lackor's Descendants—Tenth Generation | 171 |
| XXIII | Smith Lackor's Descendants—Tenth Generation | 177 |
| XXIV | Renssellaer Lackor's Descendants—Eleventh Generation | 181 |
| | Bibliography (see for short titles used in footnotes) | 183 |
| | Index | |

## I—JOHN LACORE—THE FOUNDER

### 1. John Lacore.

Frequently genealogies commence with a chapter entitled "English Ancestry." This book starts with "John Lacore." *Nothing at all* has been learned of his background, nor, for that matter, when or how he arrived in this country. He may have been in the large group of French Huguenots who settled in Massachusetts or he might have come from England or Scotland.

The spelling of his name does not help to solve his origin. Sometimes three or four different spellings occur for one person. From 1701 until about 1860, the following variations are found:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lacoar | Lacore | Laccoar |
| Lackor | Lacour | Laicore |
| Lecore | Locker | Lucore |
| Lacord | LaCore | Lacker |
| Lackore | Lakuor | Lanore |
| Leucre | Lucour | Lukore |

By the end of the nineteenth century, most of the families had adopted a particular spelling. When this is known, it will be used as reference is made to that family. Generally, I intend using the spelling "Lackor." However, this form was not common in early days, so I shall commence with "Lacore."

John Lacore's parentage, date and place of birth, date and place of death and burial place are all unknown. His marriage is the first record found of him, to Sarah (Hurley) Ferguson, widow of Richard Ferguson.[1, 2] This was in Cambridge, Mass.:

---

[1] Lucius R. Paige History of Cambridge, Mass., 1630-1877, (1877), 542.

[2] Cambridge Vit. Rec. II, 147 (Richard Forginson-Sarah Hurley); 233 (John Lacore Consider Lamson); 235 (John Lacore-Sarah Ferguson); C. R. 1 is Church Record, First Congregational Unitarian.

"Lanore, John (Lacore, C. R. 1) and Sarah Ferguson, Aug. 11, 1701, intention not included." [3]

Sarah Hurley had married first, on 31 July 1690, Cambridge, Richard Ferguson, who died 25 April 1701, apparently *s.p.* [1, 2]

I believe this is the same John Lacore who married on 27 March 1707-8, in Charlestown, Consider Lamson. [1, 2, 3]

"Lacore, John mar (2) Consider Lamson . . . "both of Camb." March 27, 1707-8" [3]

Parentage for both Sarah Hurley and Consider Lamson remains unknown. However, a William Hurry married Hannah Hett and among their many children were listed: [3]

"vi, vii, viii—Rachel, Rebecca, Sarah "born at one birth" Dec. 23, 1670; bpt. 25 (10) 1670."

It is possible that this Sarah Hurry is the same as the Sarah Hurley, but there is absolutely no proof of this.

Presumably, Sarah (Hurley, Ferguson) Lacore, first wife of John Lacore, died prior to March 1707-8 (the date of John Lacore's marriage to Consider Lamson), but no record has yet been located of her death or burial place. She, probably, was the mother of John Lacore (Jr.), born about 1706. [4]

On page 373 of the church death register [4] (page 17 of the typescript) appears this notation under the year 1793:

"March 16 John Lucore 87 yrs"

Dewey's Genealogical Notes [4] has this:

"John Lucore (Lackore, Luckore) born 1706 died 16 March 1793 ag 87 (By Wfd. 1st cong ch. records)"

The mother of this John Lacore (Jr.), born about 1706, un-

---

[3] Wyman's Charlestown Estates, I, 534 (Sarah Hurry birth, etc.): II, 593, 597 (John Lacore-Consider Lamson marriage).

[4] Genealogical Notes by Louis Marinus Dewey. This typescript is in the Westfield Athenaeum, Westfield, Mass., and is an alphabetical collection of families, one of which is the Lackore family. It was copied as a project of the National Youth Administration in 1937. Mrs. Clifford C. Gregg, Maple Knoll Farm, Valparaiso, Ind. 46383, a Lackore descendant, originally located this in 1954. Another typescript in the Westfield Athenaeum was also copied by the National Youth Administration (May 1936) from the original church records which the librarian believes are in the bank vault. This is entitled An Account or Register of the Deaths of Those Deceased in Westfield, 1728-1836 (From the Record of the First Church). I have just been to Westfield and I saw these typescripts. The First Congregational Church in Westfield does not have original registers before 1830. Harlan F. Torrey, 630 Ives Row, Cheshire, Conn. 06410, another Lackore descendant, in August 1967, contacted Carlyle Dewey who knew that Louis Marinus Dewey had copied the Westfield church records while doing his research on the Dewey genealogy. I did not happen to see a gravestone for John in the Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Mass.

doubtedly was John Lacore (Sr.)'s first wife, Sarah Hurley. It is possible that she died in childbirth and in the subsequent confusion, neither the child's birth nor her death was recorded.

There are deeds which establish the identity of John Lacore "of Cambridge" as being the same as the John Lacore who bought land in Rutland. These will be identified in this chapter. John Lacore (Sr.) of Rutland did have a wife named "Consider." [5] In the listing of the children of John Lacore (Jr.) it will be noted that his first child was named "Sarah."

Middlesex County deeds [6] show that:

> "John Lacore of Cambridge bought thirty acres in Rutland and 100 acre right in the first division from Daniel Shepard of Concord, yeoman, on 8 September 1718." (Throughout this deed the name was corrected from "Lacore to Laccore") [7]

John Lacore is mentioned on 10 June 1720 with settling of lots in Rutland. [8]

> "An indenture between John Lacore (spelled Lacoar) of Rutland, yeoman, on 18 September 1721, and Lawrence Delhonde of Boston, physician, on the above mentioned thirty acres [7] plus a dwelling house . . . mortgage to be paid in one year. Release is dated 23 February 1727." [9]
> "Another indenture, [10] 23 February 1727, shows that John Lacore (spelled Lacour) paid off the first mortgage by taking a new mortgage . . ."

Rutland was established 23 February 1713 from common lands, "Naquag," [11] and was granted town privileges on 18 June 1722. [11] The first settlers of Rutland were:

> ". . . respectable folk from Boston and Concord and

---

[5] Reed's Rutland, 82 ". . . Consider, wife of John Lecore, Sen. . . ."
[6] Middlesex County Courthouse, East Cambridge, Mass. These deeds were extracted in May 1965 by Claude W. Barlow, Ph.D., Worcester, Mass. They will be quoted here for easier identification, even though they are only extracts.
[7] Middlesex County Deeds, Liber 20, 115-16.
[8] Reed's Rutland, 19.
[9] Middlesex County Deeds, Liber 20, 600.
[10] Middlesex County Deeds, Liber 27, 255.
[11] Rutland Vit. Rec.

other places . . . Rutland Presbyterians . . . to have come from Ireland . . ." [12]

A muster roll of the Company in His Majesty's Service under command of Saml Wright Captain, November 1723 to June 1724, had, among the Rutland names: [13]

"John Lecore and John Lecore, Jr."

The probable date of February 1725 is given for a petition to the "Hon$^{ble}$ William Dummer Esq$^{r}$, Lt. Governor and Commander in *Cheif &c* . . ." signed by eight Rutland men: [14]

". . . John Laccoar Sener and John Laccoar Juner."

The above muster roll and petition are proof that both a John Lacore, Senior, and a John Lacore, Junior, were contemporaries and a birth date of about 1706 would not seem unlikely for John Lacore, Junior, to have signed the petition of probable date, February 1725.

To date, there are no later definite records of John Lacore (Sr.) or of his wife, Consider. There are no probate records, either.

Child of John and probably first wife, Sarah (Hurley, Ferguson) Lacore:

2. i. John Lacore, born about 1706 [a] possibly in Cambridge, Mass. [a]

---

[12] Lyman P. Powell, **Historic Towns of New England**, (1898) 106.

[13] Blake's Rutland & Indian Troubles, 40 (his source: **Massachusetts Archives**, Vol. 91, 116).

[14] **Ibid** (his source: **Massachusetts Archives**, Vol. 72, 219).

## II—JOHN LACORE—THE SON

2. JOHN LACORE (John) was born about 1706,[1] probably in Cambridge, Mass.,[2] since John Lacore (Sr.) married secondly 27 March 1707-1708 Consider Lamson "both of Cambridge." His death record appears in the Westfield Congregational Church register for 1793:[1]

> "March 16 John Lucore 87 yrs"

There is a genealogical account[3] which shows:

> "John Lucore (Lackore, Luckore) born 1706 died 16 March 1793 ag 87 (By Wfd. 1st cong ch. records)"

John Lacore was living in Chester, Mass., as late as 2 September 1788,[4] when he appeared to sign a deed:

> "John Lackor of Chester, yeoman" as the grantor, and, in the body of the deed, the property is described as "bounded on the East by Land owned by John Lackor Junr."

This differentiates between John (born about 1706)[5] and his son, John. The earliest records of John Lacore (born about 1706) have also been listed in the preceding chapter. A muster roll of the Company in His Majesty's Service under command of Saml Wright Captain, November 1723 to June 1724 had, among the Rutland names: "John Lecore and John Lecore, Jr."[6]

The probable date of February 1725 is given for a petition to the "Hon$^{ble}$ William Dummer Esq$^{r}$. Lt. Governour and Commander in *Cheif &c*" . . . and signed by eight Rutland

---

[1] An Account or Register of the Deaths of Those Deceased in Westfield 1728-1836 (From the Record of the First Church).

[2] Wyman's Charlestown Estates, II, 593.

[3] Genealogical Notes by Louis Marinus Dewey. See Chapter I, note 4.

[4] Hampshire County Registry of Deeds, Northampton, Mass., Book 2, 271.

[5] Unless the identity of the John Lacore is unmistakable, I intend adding the birth year, in brackets, when reference is made to the name.

[6] Blake's Rutland & Indian Troubles, 40 (his source: Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 91, page 116).

men, including "John Laccoar Sener and John *l*accoar Juner." [7]

JOHN LACORE (born about 1706) apparently remained in Cambridge with his family until about 1718 to 1720 [8] when they moved to Rutland. [9] He is listed as "John Lecore, yeoman of Rutland" on 17 May 1731 (3 days prior to his marriage [10]) when he bought "fifteen acres yet to be laid out in common land in Rutland" from "Thomas Starns, housewright of Worcester." [11] On 27 March 1732, "John Lacore, husbandman of Rutland" purchased "thirty acre house lot with division land, buildings, etc." in Rutland from "Lawrence Delhond, phy*sit*ion of Boston and Elizabeth his wife." The consideration was ninety-eight acres in Rutland on the west side of Delhond's farm. [12] The reverse of this deed shows that "John Lacore and Margaret his wife" transferred the ninety-eight acres to Lawrence Delhond for a deed to the thirty acres house lot, also dated 27 March 1732. [13]

The town of Pelham, Hampshire County, was established on 15 January 1743, prior to which time it was the common land called New Lisburne. [14] John Lacore (born about 1706) remained in Rutland until 1741 or 1742 when he moved to Pelham (Lisbon):

> "John Lacore, yeoman of Rutland, with dower release of Margaret" conveyed forty-nine and one quarter acres in the settled part of Rutland west of the meeting house hill, to Samuel Rogers, yeoman of Harvard, on 26 June 1741. [15]

By 25 January 1742 he was already located in Pelham (Lisbon) when:

> "John Crawford of Lisbon, Hampshire Co. . . . black-

---

[7] Ibid. (his source: Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 72, page 219).
[8] Middlesex County Deeds, Courthouse, East Cambridge, Mass., Liber 20, 600.
[9] Reed's Rutland, 19.
[10] Rutland Vit. Rec.
[11] Worcester County Deeds, Courthouse, Worcester, Mass., extracted in May 1965 by Claude W. Barlow, Ph.D., Worcester, Mass., Volume 5, 470.
[12] Ibid. Volume 5, 444;
[13] Worcester County Deeds, Volume 3, 11.
[14] Pelham Vit. Rec.
[15] Worcester County Deeds, Volume 14, 405.

smith, sells to John Lackore of Lis*bun*, aforesaid . . . the one half of the Hundred acres of land . . . lying in Lisbun aforesaid *viz* Home lot land on the westerly side of sd. Hundred acres being two rods more than half the breadth of s. land to make up half in quality & according as the bounds are Set up between us reserving one half of the Corn Mill & Stream to mySelf . . . also one half of fifty acres in the Second Division . . ." [16]

This deed proves the following assumption was true: [17]

"John Lucore is listed as the owner of one half of a grist mill (valuation list, 1760), also John Crawford for half of a grist mill; perhaps they together owned one and the same mill."

At the first town meeting under the act of incorporation, held 19 April 1743 (in Pelham), among the "officers chosen to stand to ye anniversary mtg in March 1744" was included:

"Officers to Prosecute ye Law Respecting Killing Deer—Robert Maklem, John Lucore" [18]

At the annual meeting, 5 March 1749-50:

"constable for ye West end—John Lucore" [19]

On 2 March 1752, John Lucore and Jonathan Gray were chosen "Hoge Reevies." [20]

"John Lackore of Pelham, yeoman, sold . . . two parcels—ten acres and five acres—in Rutland, yet to be laid out . . . 22 June 1763 . . . recorded 30 October 1765, Worcester Co."

This is the last mention of the Lacore name in Worcester County deeds. [21]

On 28 March 1766 the appraisal and allotment of the Meeting House Pews in Pelham was made and has: [22]

---

[16] Registry of Deeds, Springfield, Mass., Book T, 651.

[17] Parmenter, History of Pelham, 235.

[18] Ibid, 77.

[19] Ibid, 87.

[20] Ibid, 90.

[21] Worcester County Deeds, Volume 55, 190. Note: Claude W. Barlow, Ph.D. in 1965 did say there were two deeds in the 1750s which he did not check, since they were difficult to read. Only seven deeds are in the index.

[22] Parmenter, op. cit., 120.

"Pew #22—£2.8s—Ephraim Cowan and John Lucore." This date of 28 March 1766 appears to be the last time that John Lacore is found in Pelham records. Sometime between then and 19 April 1768 he moved to Murrayfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. The valuation list returned then shows: [23]

> "John Laccore with two polls, one horse, two oxen, two cows, two sheep, one swine, £9.14s—personal estate, £30—real estate, £31.14s—total value"

"At a meeting of the proprietors of a township . . . called No. 9, alias Murray Field lying adjoining to Blandford, Westfield, Southampton, *&c.*, . . . on the 5th day of January 1763 . . . Voted. That the settlers in said township be admitted upon the conditions following, *viz:*

> "That each one within the space of three years commencing from the first of June last build a dwelling house on their lot . . ., *viz:* Twenty-four feet long, eighteen feet wide, & seven feet stud, & have seven acres of land well cleared & fenced & brought to English grass or plowed, & actually settle with family on the same & continue such family thereon for the space of six years . . . & that each settler have 100 acres of land as an incouragement . . .

"Voted. That the following persons be admitted settlers upon the following hundred acre lots & conditions aforesaid, *viz:*. John Laccore, No. 25 . . . " [24]

In addition to Lot Number 25, he is named in deeds and one has: [25]

> "John Crawford of Pelham, . . . husbandman, sells to John Lackore of Pelham, husbandman . . . a hundred acre lott of land in Murrayfield Alias number nine . . . being laid out for number twenty four . . . signed 18 October 1765 and registered 27 August 1779."

At the third town meeting held in pursuance of the return of the above mentioned valuation list on 19 April 1768, [26] the

---

[23] History of Murrayfield, 56-57.

[24] Ibid., 29-30. Recently, Mrs. Grace B. Oppenheimer, the Chester Church Clerk, drove me down into the valley to see the land that was most likely the site of this original "Lot Number 25."

[25] Registry of Deeds, Hampden County, Springfield, Mass., Book 16, 572-73.

following town officers were chosen:[26]

"For fence viewers, Ebenezer Meacham and John Laccore"

At a meeting held 14 October 1768:[27]

". . . to see if the town will appoint a place or places to meet at for public worship . . . the town voted that the preaching for the winter shall be one-half of the time at Mr. Reuben Woolworth's, or Jonathan Webster's; and that the other half of the preaching for the winter ensuing shall be at Mr. John Laccore's."

"The church was . . . organized on the 20th of December 1769[28] and the names of those who signed . . . confession of faith . . . (included) . . . John Laccore & wife."

"Of the persons whose names appear on the (valuation) list for 1770,[29] only the following persons were by property qualifications elegible to vote: (included) John Laccore . . ."

"John Lackore of Murrayfield, . . . sells to my son Lemuel Lackore of Murrayfield . . . a certain tract . . . of Land Lying . . . in the town of Murrayfield . . . containing fifty acres . . . one half of Lot No. 25 and lyeth northerly of the Meeting House . . . 18 September 1771 and registered, 30 July 1789."[30]

The valuation list in September 1773 in Murrayfield shows:[31]

"John Laccore, one poll, £33.18s real estate, £09 personal, £42.18s total"

"Larkin Williams of Murrayfield, . . . Gentleman sells to John Lackore of Murrayfield, . . . Husbandman . . . certain tract of land lying in said Murrayfield containing forty two acres . . . part of Lot Number 103 . . . bounded on the East by land owned by John Lackore Jr . . . signed 21 April 1778 and registered 27 August 1779."[32]

---

[26] History of Murrayfield, 58.
[27] Ibid., 65-66.
[28] Ibid., 72-73.
[29] Ibid., 63.
[30] Northampton County Registry of Deeds, Northampton, Mass., Book 1, 479-80.
[31] History of Murrayfield, 80-81.
[32] Registry of Deeds, Hampden County, Springfeld Mass., Book 16, 575-76.

The last valuation list under the name of Murrayfield was dated 15 November 1782 and includes: [33]

"John Laccore with 0 poll, £0.4s.9d real estate, £0.2s.5d personal, £0.7s.2d total"

"The Town of Chester, Hampden County, was formerly called Murrayfield, which, as a plantation, was established as a town October 31, 1765." [34] "February 21, 1783, the name was changed from Murrayfield to Chester." [34]

On 19 December 1785 in Chester: [35]

"The Committee appointed to dignify and seat the Meeting House report . . . as follows, *viz:* The two front seats in square body and the pew at the west side of the pulpit be appropriated for the use of the aged, *viz:* . . .
John Laccore . . ."

"John Lackor of Chester in County of Hampshire, Mass., yeoman . . . sells to John Hamilton of Chester, yeoman . . . a certain tract of Land lying in Chester containing forty two acres . . . part of Lot Number 103 . . . bounded on the East by Land owned by John Lackor Junr . . . signed 25 February 1788 . . . John Kirkland Just Pacis acknowledges John Lackor Signer personally appeared Sept. 2, 1788 and the deed was registered 18 December 1788." [4]

As mentioned in the beginning of this chapter, this date of 2 September 1788 is the last record I have seen of John Lacore (born about 1706) other than the death record. [1]

[33] History of Murrayfield, 102-103.
[34] Chester Vit. Rec. (unnumbered page 3).
[35] History of Murrayfield, 163.

## III—THE FAMILY OF JOHN LACORE—THE SON

It was shown in Chapter II (notes 6-7) that John Lacore (born about 1706) grew up in Rutland, Mass., and took an active part in the protection of his community and in other town affairs. He purchased land in Rutland prior to his marriage and another land transaction was negotiated by him and his wife within a year afterwards (Chapter II, notes 11-13).

John Lacore was married in Rutland 20 May 1731, intention not recorded, to Margaret Crawford.[1]

> In a history of Rutland[2] under the heading "Presbyterians," ". . . following persons brought Letters Testimonial of their being communicants in Ireland; and were received in the Church Fellowship in Rutland, *viz:* . . . John Crawford & wife . . . also from other churches or admitted as new members . . . Consider, wife of John Lecore, sen . . . Margaret, dau. of John Crawford . . ."

In "The Selectmen's Minutes, 1719-1720, #116, Jan. 22, 1719":[3]

> "Sundry passengers who came from Ireland with Capt. Dennis and arrived here in November Last, *viz:* . . . John Crofford."

John Crawford was chosen as a tythingman on 6 July 1722.[4] We learn his wife's first name:[5]

> "John Crawford, h. Isabel decd, d. Sept. 17, 1761"

It appears John Crawford married Isabel ——— in Ire-

---

[1] Rutland Vit. Rec. (C. R. - church record).
[2] Reed's Rutland, 82.
[3] Boston Record Commission (1885) XIII, 64.
[4] Reed's Rutland, 27.
[5] Pelham Vit. Rec.

land and their daughter, Margaret, was born about 1713,[6] presumably in Ireland. I assume Isabel was Margaret's mother but this may not be so. Isabel (———) Crawford died prior to 17 September 1761 and John Crawford died 17 September 1761 in Pelham.[5] Their son, John Crawford, was born 22 September 1722 in Rutland.[1] It may have been either John Crawford Sr. or Jr. who owned the other half of the mill in Pelham (Chapter II, notes 6, 17).

The following quotation[7] is not entirely correct since John Lacore did *not* come from Ireland. His father's marriage in 1708 (Chapter I, note 3) and deed transaction in 1718 (Chapter I, note 6) show he was "of Cambridge."

> "John Lacore of Rutland, Mass. *from Ireland* before 1727; m. Margaret Crawford, May 20, 1731; ch-Sarah, Rosanna."

On page 82 of Reed's Rutland[3], one of the sources for this statement, it says:

> "also from other churches or admitted as new members . . . Consider, wife of John Lecore, sen . . ."

This was undoubtedly misinterpreted since the above quotation had followed the listing of those persons who came from Ireland.

Another source[8] writes of this settlement:

> "Most of the Rutland Settlers came with the Worcester colony and the names of the chief Scotch Irish families there belong almost as certainly with the Worcester as with the Rutland list . . . Malkem Hendery was from Rev. Mr. Haliday at Ardstraw, Co. Tyrone, the home of the McFarland. . . . It is possible that the large number of the Rutland colony came over from Ardstraw together. Of the following those with a * prefixed probably

---

[6] Chester Vit. Rec. (C. R. 1 - church record, First Congregational Church). Mrs. Grace B. Oppenheimer, the Church Clerk, recently showed me these original records. Page 41 has 1775 deaths: "Margaret the wife of old Mr. John Lacore died October 21, 1775, aged 62 years. her departure was very calm, appeard to die in the Lord." Mrs. Oppenheimer took me through the cemetery across from the church and another, which had been in the valley nearer where the Lacores had lived, but in 1964 was moved up the mountain, but we found no grave for Margaret Lacore.

[7] Ethel Stanwood Bolton Immigrants to New England (1931) - (her source was Reed's Rutland, 82, 155 and Rutland Vit. Rec. 61-62, 161).

[8] Charles Knowles Bolton, Scotch Irish Pioneers in Ulster & America (1910) 191.

represent Ardstraw colonists: . . . * John Crawford; . . ."
(Note, John Lecore was listed with no * prefix)

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET (CRAWFORD) LACORE: [9]

i. Sarah Lacore, born 5 May 1732 Rutland, Mass.[1] (this is repeated as 6 May 1732 in Pelham).[9] Sarah Lucore married Jam(e)s Hamilton on 19 January 1758, Pelham, Mass., with intention also recorded.[5] There is no proof that the Sarah Lucore is the same as the Sarah, daughter of John Lacore, but it is quite likely. Chester, Mass., and Chesterfield, Mass., have several records of Hamilton children and probable grandchildren. This genealogy is not attempting to trace their descendants, however, so they will not be listed here. The Chester, Mass., deaths show:[6]

"Dea. James Hamilton died 28 July, 1806 (age 77, CR 1)"
"——— Hamilton, wid. Dea. James, died 26 March, 1813, aged 81. C.R.1"

The latter entry would indicate a birth year of about 1732, which corresponds with that of Sarah Lucore, daughter of John. It is possible, though, the widow of Deacon James Hamilton could have been a second wife of the same age.

A Hamilton genealogy[10] has:

"Thomas Hamilton settled in Pelham, Mass. . . . among children . . . James (Hamilton) who married 19 January 1758 Sarah Lucore . . . made settlement first in Pelham and then Chesterfield."

Another account[11] cites "James Hamilton of Chesterfield, Ms., b. ca. 1729, prob. in Worchester, mar. Pelham . . .
Jan. 19, 1758 Sarah Lucore (John & Margaret Crawford) ? b. May 5, 1732 of Rutland."

ii. Rosanna (Rossann) Lacore, born 17 November 1734,[9] Rutland (the birth date is listed in Pelham records and is the one child of John and Margaret's which shows any part of

---

[9] Pelham Vit. Rec., 56, lists births of Lucore children of John and Margaret. The page is torn and all listings are either "d" (daughter) or "s" (son) except the second daughter, which shows the final "a" of her name.
[10] Salome Hamilton, Genealogy of the Hamilton Family, (1893) 63 and Appendix, 120.
[11] The Boston Transcript, October 23, 1907, No. 9521 in New York Public Library.

the first name, i.e. "———a, daughter"). The Rutland records [1] list her baptism there on 1 December 1734.

Rosanna Lackore is shown in Chester records [6] with her marriage intention 4 December 1773 to Ebenezer Tillitson of Farmington, Conn. A deed with Lemuel Lackor of Murrayfield, yeoman, as grantee [12] refers to a certain piece of land in Murrayfield being the farm on which he (Lemuel) then dwelt, being the northerly half of Lot No. 25 and bounded westerly to the Highway to land of Rosannah Tillotson . . . signed 16 October 1779.

I am not attempting to trace descendants from this branch, so I will only include the locations of some existing records of this branch of the family. [12]

iii. Isabel Lacore. The Pelham records [5] list the birth of a daughter born 19 February 1737, Pelham, Mass. Since the record is torn, there is no indication of the first name. Pelham records [5] have:

> "Isabel Lucore marriage on 22 February 1759, Pelham, to Aaron Gray, with intention also recorded."

An article about the Gray families [13] has:

> "Aaron Gray, son of Matthew Gray, was born 4 August 1735 in Worcester, Mass. He died 4 February 1805, Pelham, Mass., and buried Quabbin Cemetery. He married first, 22 February 1759, Amherst, Isabel Lucore (Lucas), born 1737, died 29 Dec. 1794 ae. 57, New Salem; bur. Quabbin Cemetery, probable daughter of John and Margaret Lucore."

This series of articles continues with several children and

---

[12] Hampshire County Registry of Deeds, Northampton, Mass., Book 2, 369.

[12] The Connecticut Historical Society Library has West Avon, Conn., records about them, as well as "Tillotson Notes" by Julius Gay. Elbert H. T. Miller, Genealogy of Miller and Tillotson, and Laura Miller, Fraser, Christie, Smith, Wheeler (Scottsville, N. Y. 1951) is a small printed pamphlet including information about this family. A copy is in the New Jersey Historical Society Library, Newark, N. J., but since I did not write for permission to quote any of these, I am only listing some of the items which appear in the vital and public records. Vital records for Pelham, Chester, Rutland, and Montgomery, Mass., have data, also.

[13] "Some Descendants of John Gray of Worcester, Mass." compiled by Anna Harrington Warner, 1886-1945; edited and contributed by Frederick C. Warner, North Amherst, Mass., in Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, Vol. 16 No. 1, October 1952, page 3. A letter, 5 April 1968, from Mrs. Ralph Harmison, Editor, The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, Inc. ". . . Yes, you may quote from our DSGR Mag. if you give both the magazine and the authors proper credit."

later generations of this family. None of this will be included here since I am not attempting to trace this branch.

On the basis of the above mentioned death record, in 1794, the age would correspond with the birth of this daughter in 1737. Isabel is a likely name for a child of John and Margaret (Crawford) Lacore, since Margaret's mother's name presumably was Isabel.

iv. daughter[14] Lacore, born 27 June 1743 Pelham, Mass.[9] No further record.

3. v. son (probably Lemuel) Lacore, born 22 June 1745, Pelham, Mass.[9] This record, as mentioned, is torn and only lists the child as "s" for son. Since only two sons were shown and we do know that John had a son named Lemuel (see Chapter II, note 30) as shown in a deed in 1771, and Lemuel Laccore is listed separately in the 1768 valuation list (Chapter II, note 23) I am presuming this birth refers to Lemuel.

4. vi. son (probably John) Lacore, born 27 February 1749, Pelham, Mass.[9] This is also a torn record with only the notation "s" for son. A cemetery inscription indicates[15] John Lackor died 24 September 1808, aged 58 years; *i.e.* born 1750, or late in 1749.

vii. daughter[14] Lacore, born 29 March 1751, Pelham, Mass. No further record.

viii. daughter[14] Lacore, born 23 October 1754, Pelham, Mass. No further record.

---

[14] One of these three unnamed daughters might have been named Marjory. In the first place, the mother's name was Margaret. Also, History of Murrayfield, 163, regarding the Meeting-House in Chester, 19 December 1785, a list of names to occupy the Woman's side of the front gallery is given, among which is "Marjory Laccore." This could not refer to the mother, Margaret (Crawford) Lacore, since she died in 1775.[9] Neither son, Lemuel or John, had a wife named Marjory and their daughters would have been too young. The obvious explanation would be for an unmarried daughter.

[15] D.A.R., N. Y., Volume 88, Cemetery Records - "French Cemetery, Potter, N. Y.," (Manuscript) New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.

## IV—LEMUEL LACORE [LUCORE] [LACKORE] [1]

3. LEMUEL LUCORE (John, John). He was born 22 June 1745, Pelham, Mass. [2] So far, no record of his death date or place or burial place has been found. There is an old notation [3] which indicates that Lemuel died in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. The 1820 census [4] for Champion Town shows Lemuel Lackore, with a male and female, each over forty-five, living next to Nathaniel Lackore, aged between twenty-six and forty-five. This appears to substantiate the statement made in the letter about Lemuel's living with Nathaniel in Champion. It would seem that Lemuel's wife was also there. The 1830 census [5] for Champion shows Nathaniel Lackore with the oldest male born about 1770 to 1780 and the oldest female born about 1780 to 1790. This might indicate that possibly Lemuel and his wife died between 1820 and 1830, in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. This is no proof, though.

---

[1] This branch appears to have used two spelling variations; i.e. Lucore and Lackore. I shall use the former in referring to this Lemuel and to his son Lemuel; and Lackore, for the other children.

[2] Pelham Vit. Rec. This record of births of children of John and Margaret Lucore is torn and only the "s" for son is indicated. As explained in Chapter III, though, I feel this birth record refers to Lemuel.

[3] Mrs. Clifford C. Gregg, Maple Knoll Farm, Route 1, Valparaiso, Ind. 46383, wrote in 1965 that her grandmother worked on her LaCore family genealogy and after the latter's husband's death had lived for twenty years with Mrs. Gregg's family. Mrs. Gregg has her grandmother's notebook, which has: "My grandmother Gillett's name, before her marriage, was Martha Lackore. She had 3 brothers Lemuel*, Nathaniel and Timothy* - they married three sisters named Weaver. Nathaniel Lackore was born 15 June 1780 in Westfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. and married Sarah Weaver who was born Feb. 10th, 1785 - they were married at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., New York. She was born in Hollingsworth (note by Mrs. Gregg that she thinks this was Killingworth) Middlesex Co., Conn." Mrs. Gregg continued: "In 1901 my grandmother went on a trip by train from Chicago, where we lived, to New York State to look up her family and here is some of what she wrote back to my mother, 'Lacore Family - Sarah Mullin said her grandfather was Nathaniel Lackore and that her great grandfather lived with her grandfather until he died. They lived at Pierre Pont Manor (where Sarah's grandparents Weaver died - Mrs. Gregg's note). Then they moved to Champion, N. Y. (Mrs. Gregg's grandmother's note - I think it is called Champion Hill) John Mullins said that his great grandfather Lackore's family lived in Herkimer Co., N. Y.' It was either during this visit to N. Y. or just after her return home that she wrote the notebook." (*Author's note - these three names of brothers are not correct. Lemuel was a brother but he married Rizpah Hurlbut (see later). I believe these three brothers of Martha (Lackore) Gillet and of Lemuel Lucore, were Nathaniel, William and James (see later). )

[4] Census, 1820, N. Y., Jefferson Co., Champion Town, 886.

[5] Census, 1830, N. Y., Jefferson Co., Champion, 145.

Lemuel Lucore's name appears in deed records in Murrayfield. The first time he is mentioned:[6]

> "John Lackore of Murrayfield . . . sells to my son Lemuel Lackore of Murrayfield . . . a certain tract . . . of Land Lying . . . in the town of Murrayfield . . . containing fifty acres . . . one half of Lot No. 25 and lyeth northerly of the Meeting House . . . 18 September 1771; registered, 30 July 1789."

He is the grantee in the next:[7]

> "Lemuel Lackor of Murrayfield, Yeoman . . . sells to John Lackor of Murrayfield, Yeoman . . . a certain tract of land lying . . . in Town of Murrayfield . . . contains seven acres and forty nine rods out of Lot No. twenty five . . . signed 16 August 1777; registered 27 August 1779."

Probably as he is getting ready to move to Westfield, he sells the following:[8]

> "Lemuel Lackor of Murrayfield, . . . yeoman, sells to Solomon Root Junr. of Westfield, yeoman . . . A certain Piece of Land in said Murrayfield Containing fifty acres being the farm I now Dwell on being the Northerly half of Lot No. 25 . . . westerly to the Highway to Land of Rosannah Tillotson . . . 16 Oct., 1779; registered 30 July, 1789."

The valuation list taken in Murrayfield and returned 19 April 1768:[8]

> "Lemuel Laccore—1 poll—and Total (value) £, s-0"

The 1770 list includes him, by property qualifications, as eligible to vote.[9]

In September, 1773, the Murrayfield valuation has:

> "Lemuel Laccore with one poll, £21.12s real estate; £3.13s personal; and total £25.05s."[10]

The November 15, 1782 listing for Murrayfield does not have

---

[6] Hampshire County Registry of Deeds, Northampton, Mass., Book 1, 479-480.
[7] Hampden County Registry of Deeds, Springfield, Mass., Book 16, 576-577.
[8] Hampshire County Registry of Deeds, Book 2, 369.
[8] History of Murrayfield, 56-57.
[9] Ibid., 63.
[10] Ibid., 80-81.

Lemuel Laccore. His father and brother, John Jr. are included, however. [11]

Lemuel's service in the Revolution is shown: [12]

"Lemuel Lackore-Murrayfield (Chester) Private Capt. Enoch Shepard's Co. Col. John Moseley's regt, Marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776—28 days; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Lt. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776, also Capt. Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) Regt; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777, service 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm."

Lemuel Lucore married Editha Eggleston and is shown:

"1770, July 12th—Was at Nathaniel Eggleston's, dined their and Married his daughter to Lemuel Lucker of Murrayfield, received 6/-($1.00) Sharp lightning and Thunder, seasonable Showers."

This is from the Reverend John Ballantine's Journal. [13]

Editha Eggleston's family is shown: [14]

"Nathaniel Eggleston . . . married Esther Wait of Northampton 13 August 1741 (Westf Town Rec) . . ." "Edditha Eggleston, born 2 October 1747, married 1770 Lemuel Luckore of Murrayfield, Mass."

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL AND EDITHA (EGGLESTON) LUCORE: [15]

i. Editha Lackore was born 23 March 1771, Murrayfield,

---

[11] **Ibid., 102-103.**

[12] **Secretary of the Commonwealth, publisher, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, IX (Boston, 1902) 405.**

[13] **Journal of the Reverend John Ballantine 1737-1774, a typescript in the Westfield Athenaeum, Westfield, Mass., copied as a project of the National Youth Administration, 1938. He was the minister of the Westfield Congregational Church.**

[14] **Henry R. Stiles, History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Conn., (1892) Family 20 and Appendix.**

[15] Descendants of Lemuel and Editha have been established and are the basis for a genealogy now in preparation. These families migrated to Pennsylvania, Iowa, Illinois, and farther west. Contact has been made, directly or indirectly, with descendants of all of these children except the possible son, James. Mrs. Onalee (Paul) Arnold, R. R. 3, Marion, Iowa 52302, from Lemuel (Jr), has (1969) family Bibles and other documents and is gathering the bulk of this material. I have received copies of letters sixty to eighty-five years old. In the absence of birth and other official records for proof these letters will be excerpted in this chapter as evidence of relationships. As will be shown, we think three sons, Nathaniel, William and James, were born, probably in Westfield, and their births not recorded. I have just been in Westfield checking available records in the Athenaeum and found nothing.

Mass.[16, 17] It is not known when or where she died or was buried. She married 17 January 1793, Westfield Congregational Church, Mass.[18] Samuel Clapp, Jr. of Southampton. He was born 1765, Southampton, Mass.,[18] and died 31 May 1804, aged 39, Southampton.[18]

ii. Lemuel Lucore (as this branch spelled the name) was born 8 November 1772, Murrayfield, Mass.[16, 17] He died 3 January 1816, aged 44, at Williamsburg, Mass.[19] or 7 December 1816.[19]

"Lemuel Lackore, Jr. of Westfield, mar. pub. 22 Oct. 1796 at Southampton Rizpah Hurlburt of Southampton mar. certificate issued 26 Nov. 1796 (Westfield C-201)"[18] Rizpah Hurlbut was born 5 November 1775, Montgomery, Mass.,[20] daughter of Stephen and Mary (Lester) Hurlbut[21, 22] Rizpah (Hurlbut) Lucore died 9 May 1852, Marion, Linn Co., Iowa,[22] and is buried in Oakshade Cemetery, Pioneer Lot, Marion, Iowa.[22] About 1816, Lemuel Lucore (Jr.), the oldest child of this family, went to McKean County, Pa.,[22] and the 1820 census[22] shows him there with, it is presumed, his widowed mother and brothers and sisters. About 1840 or 1841, Rufus Hurlbut Lucore, another son, returned to Pennsylvania, after having been in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, and took his widowed mother, Rizpah, back to Iowa on horseback.[22]

---

[16] History of Murrayfield, 147.

[17] Chester Vit. Rec., 63-64.

[18] Marriage Records of the First Church, Westfield, Mass. 1781-1835 (typescript), copied and indexed by the staff of The Westfield Athenaeum. On page 414 of the original appears marriage of Samuel Clap Jr. and Editha Lucore and on page 416, that of Chester Clap and Margaret Luckore. Genealogical Notes by Louis Marinus Dewey shows the marriage publications of Edatha, Margaret and Lemuel (Jr.) and the latter's marriage. This typescript is also in the Westfield Athenaeum, Westfield, Mass. See Chapter I, note 4. Harlan F. Torrey, Cheshire, Conn., sent information in 1965 he had obtained in Southampton, Mass., town records.

[19] Mrs. Onalee (Paul) Arnold (see note 15) received the following in January 1968, from Atherton Parsons, Pomeroy Meadow Road, Southampton, Mass. 01073: "Recently a tattered notebook was found at our library supposedly giving the dates of death of people in Southampton in the early 1800's. One entry—while indistinct—appeared to be the death of Lemuel Lackore December 7, 1816." In 1967 Mrs. Arnold heard from Southampton Congregational Church: "Lemuel Lackore died at Williamsburg 3 January 1816 ae 44." The Court House, Northampton, Mass., has dower rights, 7 April 1817, wife Rizpah Lackore, in Lemuel's estate; and Box 86, No. 1, Administration Bond, 4 March 1817.

[20] Montgomery Vit. Rec.

[21] Henry H. Hurlbut The Hurlbut Genealogy or the Record of the Descendants of Thomas Hurlbut (Albany, N. Y., 1888) 90, 435.

[22] Mrs. Onalee Arnold (see note 15)—family, censuses, cemetery, Bible records.

iii. Margaret Lackore was born 31 August 1775 in Murrayfield, Mass.[16, 17] No record has been found for when or where she died or her burial place. She married 5 January 1797 in the Westfield Congregational Church Chester Clapp, of Southampton.[18] Their marriage intention was published 9 October 1796 at Southampton.[18] Harlan F. Torrey[18] stated, in 1965, that Chester Clapp was the son of Elijah and Submit (Clark) Clapp of Southampton. He had corresponded with descendants of this branch, also.

iv. John Lackore was born 9 October 1777, Murrayfield, Mass.[16, 17] Thus far there has been no proof found to connect this John Lackore with the information obtained about a John Lucore who located in West Springfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. I believe Lemuel Lackore (born 1745) and his brother, John Lackor (born 1749) were the only two male children of John and Margaret (Crawford) Lacore. No records of a brother have been found for John Lacore (born about 1706). John (born 1749) did have a son, John Allen Lackor, born 1783[16, 17] but he moved to Ontario County, N. Y., as will be noted later in this volume. By the process of elimination, I feel the following "John Lucore" records belong to this family.

John Lucore married 25 December 1800, West Springfield, Mass., Lucy Warriner of West Springfield.[23] I understand there is a book by Warren, *Springfield Families*, 2, 727, which indicates the estate of Martin Warriner, in 1820, who had a wife Sabra Hancock, lists daughter, Lucy, as the wife of John Lackore. So far I have not been able to see this book. West Springfield, Mass., Probate Records[24] show that John Lackore died in West Springfield in March 1824 and his son, John, was named administrator of his father's estate and the Widow Lucy Lackore petitioned the court for a widow's allowance. West Springfield records contain the births of the children of John and Lucy.[23] Contact has been made with some descendants from this family and many remained in the West Springfield and Williamsburg, Mass., area.

---

[23] West Springfield Vit. Rec.

[24] Mrs. Gwen (Johnson) Raymond, McCammon, Idaho 83250, a descendant from Lemuel (Sr.) through his son, Nathaniel Lackore, has done a lot of research on the families. She sent this probate record in 1965.

v. Nathaniel Lackore was born 15 June 1780, Westfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.[25] He was married in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.,[3, 25] to Sarah Weaver, who was born 10 February 1785, Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Conn.,[3, 25, 26] the daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Vaughan) Weaver.[25, 26] Nathaniel Lackore and his family are found in Champion Town, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in the 1820 and 1830 censuses.[4, 5] He died 14 September 1845 and his wife, Sarah, died 16 September 1845, both in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.[25]

vi. William Lackore. I have no birth date record for him. The 1820 census, Champion Town, Jefferson Co., N. Y.,[4] lists him in the twenty-six to forty-five age group, *i. e.* born between 1775 and 1794. He probably was born about 1781 to 1784, and possibly in Westfield, but there is no proof of this. He was married 1 May 1808 to Hannah Weaver.[27] She was probably born in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Conn., 1 February 1787, the daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Vaughan) Weaver.[26] Both William Lackore and his wife Hannah (Weaver) Lackore were supposed to have died and been buried in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.,[28] but so far no

---

[25] Mrs. Gwen Raymond (see note 24) has, 1968, old family letters. One of these was from Cleantha (Dunshee) Barrett, born about 1840, daughter of Nancy (Lackore, Livingston) Dunshee (daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Weaver) Lackore) and second husband, William Dunshee. In 1884, Cleantha lived in Camanche, Clinton Co., Iowa, and her mother, who had lived with her over forty years, had just died. She listed these records in one of her letters:

"Nathaniel Lackore . . born Westfield Hampshire Co Mass. June 15th 1780: Sarah Weaver was born in Killingworth Middlesects Co Conn Feb 10 1785 married at Martinsburg Lewis Co N. Y. Nathaniel died Sept 14 1845 Sarah died Sept 16 1845 . . . Mother always spelt the name Lackore with the 'k'."

She also listed nine children with their birthdates, including Luke Lackore, Margaret Lackore and Jerusha Lackore. Another letter from her, 1883, included addresses: i.e. "Aunt Margaret's (Mullin) in Plainsville Rook Co, Kansas; Aunt Jerusha (Bridenbaugh) in Forrestville Sanilac Co Mich." Mrs. Raymond used this as a lead and located Henry and Jerusha Bridenbach in 1870, Mich. Twp. of Delaware, Co. of Sanilac, page 1, census. Mrs. Raymond has copies of Early Church Records in the Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, that show Nathaniel listed his parents as Lemuel and Editha (Eggleston) Lackore when he joined the Mormon Church in 1836.

[26] Lucius E. Weaver, History and Genealogy of a Branch of the Weaver Family (Rochester, N. Y., 1928) 118, ". . . Timothy Weaver . . . lived in Rutland, Jefferson Co. N. Y., 26 June 1833 . . . He married . . . 1773 Sarah Vaughan . . following births recorded in Killingly (Conn.) without the names of parents—may be some of Timothy's children: Mary born 15 Nov. 1782, Sarah, born 9 Feb. 1785, Hannah, b. 1 Feb. 1787, Anna, born 8 May, 1788, Sabia (or perhaps Sabra), born 7 Dec. 1791." (See note 25—"Sarah Weaver born 10 Feb 1785").

[27] Mrs. Lena Beatrice (Hoffine, Stebbins) Tamlyn, 715 North Catherine Avenue, LaGrange Park, Ill. 60528. (She was born a 'Hoffine.' a Lackore descendant, being a granddaughter of Timothy Weaver Lackore [T. W.] (son of William Lackore), but since her mother died when she was young she was adopted by an aunt and uncle and her name changed to 'Stebbins.') had in her possession, 1965, a small Bible listing dates: "William Lackore married Hannah Weaver on May 1, 1808," and son's birthdate "Timothy W. Lackore 7 Sept. 1818"

record has been found of either of their death dates or burials. As shown,[27] one of the children of William and Hannah (Weaver) Lackore was named Timothy Weaver Lackore (called T. W.), which further substantiates Timothy Weaver's having been Hannah's father.

vii. James Lackore. No contact has ever been made with this family and the only record found was the 1820 census in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y.[28] He was living next to Timothy Weaver then, whose family (Timothy Weaver) consisted of a male and female both over forty-five.[28] This 1820 census is the only record ever located showing James' first name. Timothy Weaver, aged eighty to ninety, appears in Rutland in 1830[29] but I did not see any Lackore names.

There was a Sabra Weaver born 7 December 1791[26] who might have been a daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Vaughan) Weaver.[26] She could also have been the third Weaver sister[3] who married this third Lackore brother[3] (*i. e.* probably named James). There were two other Weaver girls listed,[26] Mary Weaver born 15 November 1782 and Anna Weaver born 8 May 1788, who might have been his wife. I am favoring the girl, Sabra, primarily because two of the children were supposedly named Joseph Lackore and Sabry Lackore.[27] This

---

[27] In 1907 Mrs. Lizzie (Daniels) Lackore, widow of Horace L. Lackor of Minneapolis, Minn., wrote to various families, tracing the Lackor family. She gave copies of these letters to Jessie Harriet Lackor, a granddaughter of her husband's brother, James Ryan Lackor. She, in turn, sent these copies to me in 1965. Mrs. Jessie (Lackor) Peck lived in the Newfane Nursing Home, Newfane, N. Y., prior to her death on 17 January 1969. Edna Louise Lackore, the writer of the letters, was a daughter of Henry Delos Lackore, a son of Timothy Weaver Lackore [T. W.], a son of William Lackore and Hannah Weaver. In August and September 1907, Edna wrote from 2532 North Hamlin Avenue, Irving Park, Chicago, Ill., to Mrs. (Lizzie) Lackore . . . ". . . William Lackore and his wife Hannah Weaver both died in Watertown, N. Y. . . . William Lackore of Watertown (father of T. W.) had two brothers that she knows of but have not yet found their names. T. W. Lackore had five cousins belonging to two different families. Margaret Lackore who married a John Mullen and her sister Jerusha L(ackore) who married a Bridenbaugh from Michigan. Three others (cousins of T. W.) were Sabry Lackore, Joseph Lackore, and Luke Lackore. Lucy Lackore was a daughter of Luke, but I don't know her married name." (Author's note: 1880 Chicago, Ill., census, roll 200, 337-337R, family No. 508-549, has Luke Lackore, wife Lucy, and among children, was a widowed daughter, Lucy Stetson. This substantiates some of the above quoted letter.)

Author's explanation—T. W. Lackore was listed as a son of William Lackore and Hannah Weaver. Cleanthe Barrett's letters (note 25) showed that some of children of Nathaniel Lackore and Sarah Weaver were Luke, Margaret and Jerusha. Three of T. W.'s cousins (per above) were Margaret who married John Mullen, Jerusha (Lackore) Bridenbaugh and Luke with a daughter, Lucy. The remaining two of the five listed cousins of T. W. were Joseph Lackore and Sabry Lackore. These have never been located. By deduction, they would be children of the third Lackore brother and third Weaver sister (see also note 3).

[28] 1820, N. Y., Jefferson Co., Town of Rutland census, 470.

is very weak reasoning, but is presented here as a possibility. The 1820 census for James Lackore [28] indicates probable children as a son born between 1804 and 1810 and three daughters born between 1810 and 1820. Nothing at all further is known.

viii. Martha Lackore was born 17 April, 1785, Chester, Mass.; [30] baptized 4 September 1785, Chester, Mass., [17] and she died 21 February 1876,[30] Watervliet Twp., Berrien Co., Mich., buried Coloma Cemetery, Watervliet Twp., Mich. [30] Martha Lackore married 11 June 1807, Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., [30] Johiel (Jehiel) Gillet, who was born 13 July 1786 [30] and died 3 April 1867, [30] Watervliet Twp., Berrien Co., Mich., and was also buried in Coloma Cemetery there. [30]

This genealogy is not attempting to show the descendants from this Lemuel and Editha (Eggleston) Lucore (Lackore). As mentioned in note 15, a thorough study is being made of these families and a book is in preparation for future publication.

---

[28] 1830, N. Y., Jefferson Co., Rutland census, 121.

[30] Mrs. Clifford C. Gregg (see note 3), a descendant from Martha Lackore, sent in June 1965, family information including tombstone inscriptions which she had copied from the Coloma Cemetery. She also had then in her possession a copy from The National Archives, Washington, D. C., Record Group Number 15A, seven full pages of "Portions of Military Pension and Bounty Land File WC 6286, B. L. Wt. 77 127-120-55 of Jehiel Gillett, War of 1812," which also included birth dates of Martha Lackore and Johiel Gillet; their marriage date and place; death dates, and Martha's maiden name—Lockere-Lackore.

## V—JOHN LACORE [LACKOR], JUNIOR[1]

4. JOHN LACORE [LACKOR] (John, John). He was born 27 February 1749, Pelham, Mass.,[2] and he died in the Town of Middlesex, Ontario Co. (now Yates), N. Y., and is buried in the French Cemetery, Potter, N. Y.[3] The inscription is:

"John Lackor died 24 Sept. 1808—aged 58"[3]

This graveyard was named for Jabez French and is about a mile south of Rushville.[4]

Undoubtedly, John Lackor, Jr. spent his boyhood with his family in Pelham, Mass., prior to their moving to the newly settled Murrayfield about 1766 to 1768. By this time he had nearly reached manhood. The first valuation list which has been preserved, *i. e.* 19 April 1768, in Murrayfield,[5] does not show a separate listing for John, Jr. His brother, Lemuel Laccore, has 1 poll and his father, John Laccore is listed with 2 polls.

The 25 August 1773 town meeting was called to seat the meeting-house.[6] It was voted that:

> "John Laccore, Jr. (among others) . . . shall have the fore-seat in the front gallery upon their raising the gallery stairs & building the seat."

---

[1] For the most part, later descendants of this branch used the spelling "Lackor," so I shall start using it with this "John Lackor." In all the Chester (Murrayfield) records of him I have seen, he is known as John Lacore [Lackor], Jr., to distinguish him from his father. For this reason I shall also keep the 'junior' part of his name.

[2] Pelham Vit. Rec.—this record of the births of children of John and Margaret Lucore is torn and only the "s" for son is indicated. As explained in Chapter III, 27, I feel this birth record refers to John.

[3] "D.A.R., N. Y., Volume 88, Cemetery Records" (Manuscript), New York State Library, Albany. "French Cemetery, Potter, N. Y."

[4] Correspondence in April, 1965, with Miss Mabel Blodgett, former Historian of Potter, Yates Co., N. Y. She wrote that this cemetery has many brambles and woodchuck holes and probably hasn't had a burial for fifty years. She also said that the first record book of the Congregational Church in Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y., has been lost. And also, that "Rushville Village is mostly in the Town of Potter, which was originally part of Augusta. Most of Rushville is in Yates County but the north section is in Ontario County. Middlesex is southwest of Rushville."

[5] History of Murrayfield, 56-57.

[6] Ibid., 84-85.

This year, 1773, in September, when the valuation list was taken: [7]

> "John Laccore, Jr. had one poll" and his father and brother, Lemuel, each had one.

Right after this date there are records of John Lackor, Jr.'s marriage intention and marriage: [8, 9]

> "John Laccore mar. int. 15 Oct 1773 Sarah Smith and marriage 11 Nov. C.R.I"

Various deeds show John Lackor Jun[r] as both the grantee and grantor, *viz:*

> "Larkin Williams of Murrayfield . . gentleman, sells to John Lackore Jun[r] of said Murrayfield, yeoman . . . A Certain lot of land lying and being in the Town of Murrayfield containing one hundred acres . . . in said Lot being number one hundred and five . . . signed 21 April 1778 and registered 27 August 1779." [10]

The valuation list dated 15 November 1782 was the last taken under the name of Murrayfield and has: [11]

> "John Laccore, Jr. with 1 poll; £0.12s.2d;—real; £.15s.11d—personal; and £1.8s.1d—total."

His father, John Laccore, is on the list, with 0 polls, but his brother, Lemuel, is not included.

The next deed has: [12]

> "John Lackore Junr of Chester . . . Yeoman . . . sells to William Campbell gentleman of Chester . . . A Certain Parcel of Land in sd Chester being the Northerly part of Lot No. 105 in first division containing Ten acres . . . signed 9 November 1786 and registered 15 August 1788."

Land owned by "John Lackor Junr" as being "bounded on the East" is used in a description of a deed from John Lackor of Chester, yeoman, to John Hamilton containing forty-two acres and part of Lot Number 103 dated 25 February 1788

---

[7] Ibid., 80-81.
[8] Ibid., 152.
[9] Chester, Mass., Vit. Rec., 157.
[10] Hampden Co., Registry of Deeds, Springfield, Mass. Book 16, 570-71.
[11] History of Murrayfield 102-103.
[12] Hampshire County, Registry of Deeds, Northampton, Mass., Book 1, 291.

and registered 2 September 1788.[13]

Another conveyance shows:[14]

"John Lackor Junr of Chester . . . yeoman . . . sells to Ebenezer Slayton of Chester . . . one certain Piece of Land in said Chester containing fifty acres . . . running south bounding upon said (John) Elder and John Lackor to the first mentioned Corner . . . signed 29 October 1788; registered 11 April 1789." This was signed by John Lackor Jun and Sarah Lackor.

John Lackor, Jr., is listed twice in the Revolutionary War records—under the spelling of Lackore and again, under Lucore, *viz:*

"John Lucore, Murrayfield (Chester) private Capt John Ferguson's Co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt, which marched Apr 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, service 20 days."[15]

The second time:[16]

"John Lackore—Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's Co., Col. John Mosley's regt. enlisted Sept. 21 1777; service 14 d on expedition to Saratoga. Reported as having left camp without leave Oct 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Westfield."

Like his father before him, John Lackor, Jr., must have been of an adventurous nature. His father had twice moved to a town just as it was being formed, *i. e.* Pelham and Murrayfield. John Lackor, Jr., probably heard about the great opportunities over in New York and decided to move his family over there. He may have been one of those who went during the winter months when the sleds could travel over the snow covered fields. I don't know exactly which year he did go, but it was undoubtedly sometime between 1796 and 1800. His daughter, Sally Lackor, married in 1796 in Chester, Mass.[9] to Selden Williams. The Selden Williams family lived

---

[13] Ibid., Book 2, 271.
[14] Ibid., Book 1, 435-36, 439.
[15] Secretary of the Commonwealth, publisher, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War (Boston, 1902) X 16.
[16] Ibid., IX, 405.

next to or near the Lackors in Ontario County, N. Y., for several years, so it is more than likely that they travelled together. Augusta Township, in Ontario County, N. Y., was first created [17] in 1797 and in 1808 it was changed to the Town of Middlesex, and at times known as Potterstown. [17] Potter and Rushville are other names for the area. In 1823, Yates County was formed from this section of Ontario County so what started out as Augusta, Ontario Co., N. Y., became Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y. The Lackor and Williams families may have settled when the township was first created, *i. e.* about 1797. They both appear on the 1800 [18] Augusta Twp., Ontario Co., N. Y., census. The name was spelled Lucour and the suffix, Junior, was no longer used.

John's wife was on the list of the first members of the Congregational Church at Rushville, Ontario Co., N. Y., which was organized 28 November 1802 by the Reverend Jedediah Chapman, a missionary of the Presbyterian Church, as: [19]

"Sarah Lukore"

This is the only record I have found of her in Ontario or Yates Counties, N.Y. I have never located her death date or place or burial place. She might have remarried after her husband died, but I have not seen a record of that either. Since the first record book for the Congregational Church in Rushville has been lost for years, [3] I can't expect to find anything from that source.

There are no probate records or deeds for John Lackor or his wife in Ontario or Yates Counties.

---

[17] Lockwood R. Doty, History of the Genessee Country, Western N. Y. (1925) 1417—under Yates Co.

[18] 1800, N. Y., Ontario Co., Augusta Twp., 452-453.

[19] Cleveland's Yates Co., 880.

## VI—THE FAMILY OF JOHN LACKOR, JUNIOR

It was shown in Chapter V, 46, that John Lackor, Jr., married 11 November 1773, Murrayfield, Sarah Smith.

Unfortunately, I have never been successful in proving the parentage of Sarah Smith. I do have fairly conclusive evidence toward a possibility, which is given here.

> "Timothy Smith came from Wallingford, Conn., and on the 5th of October 1763 he received from the proprietors a deed of 500 acres of land . . ." [1, 2]

This land was in Murrayfield. Wallingford records showed: [3]

> "Among children of Daniel and Abigail (Alling) Smith was: Timothy Smith, born 15 June 1719 NHV (New Haven vital records) mar. 3 Sept. 1740 WV (Wallingford vital records) Margaret dau Thomas and Mary (——) Curtis, b. 8 May 1721 WV."

When Timothy Smith took his family to Murrayfield in 1763, his daughter, Sarah, born 1754, would have been too young not to have gone with them and she would have been the right age to marry in 1773. There are no probate records for Timothy Smith which would list his children nor, as I said in Chapter V, 51, have I been able to find a gravestone record for Sarah (Smith) Lackor, indicating her age.

Another item should be added here. It will be shown later in this chapter that a very likely child of John and Sarah (Smith) Lackor, Jr. was Timothy Smith Lackor. There is no printed record of his birth, but the Clerk of the First Congregational Church in Chester [4] did locate for me the

---

[1] History of Murrayfield, 34.

[2] Hampden Co., Registry of Deeds, Springfield, Mass., Book 5, 268.

[3] Donald Lines Jacobus, "Families of Ancient New Haven," New Haven Genealogical Magazine, VII, Number 2 (New Haven, Conn., October 1930) 1632.

[4] March, 1965, correspondence, Mrs. Grace B. Oppenheimer, Clerk, First Congregational Church, Skyline Trail, Chester, Mass.

baptism of a child, "Timothy Smith Lackor," with no parents' names given. The 1820 census in Middlesex, Ontario Co., N. Y.,[5] lists him as "Timothy Lacore." About 1823 he moved up to Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., to work on the Erie Canal and from then on was always known as "Smith Lackor." Two granddaughters of Smith Lackor had notations,[6, 7] still preserved, to the effect that this Smith Lackor was the son of John Lackor, so I believe he was their son. It is very likely that they would name a child for the father of the mother—hence Timothy Smith Lackor.

For these reasons, I feel almost certain that Sarah Smith, wife of John Lackor, Jr., was the same as the Sarah Smith, born 30 Jan. 1754[8] in Wallingford, Conn., the daughter of Timothy and Margaret (Curtis) Smith. But, as I said, there is no real proof.

### The Children of John and Sarah (Smith) Lackor, Jr.:[6, 8, 9, 10]

i. Sally Lackor was born 18 February 1774, Murrayfield, Mass.[8, 9] She was married 3 March 1796, Chester, Mass.[9] to Selden Williams, of Adams, with the intention in Windsor.[11] As shown in the preceding chapter, sometime after their marriage and prior to 1800, she and her husband, probably in company with her parents' family, moved over to New York State in Ontario County. This section is now called Yates County. The township was first known as Augusta, and later

---

[5] 1820, N. Y., Ontario Co., Middlesex, 70.

[6] Mrs. Jessie (Lackor) Peck, Newfane, N. Y., a great granddaughter of Smith Lackor, had obtained information from her uncle's widow, Lizzie (Daniels) Lackore, widow of Horace L. Lackor, about 1907. The latter had done a lot of family research and gave her the material then. This included information about brothers and sisters of Timothy Smith Lackor. Another aunt of Mrs. Peck's was Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh, who also gave her dates and information about this branch, including the notation of Smith Lackor's father's name. Mrs. Peck sent me these notes in 1965.

[7] Mary (LaRue) McCall, granddaughter of Smith Lackor, had made several notations of this family, including Smith's father's name, John. These are all now in my possession.

[8] History of Murrayfield, 147: Sally, Cynthia, Roxana, Phebe, John, Anna and Ranseler, as children of John and Sarah Laccore.

[9] Chester Vit. Rec. C. R. 1 is Congregational Church record.

[10] History of Murrayfield 145—"No records of births were kept by the town until Doctor David Shepard was chosen clerk. . . he took pains to gather such facts as he could, and write them out in the last part of the one book that was kept. . . Some of the births recorded took place in other towns, some before the parents came here, and in some cases the mothers went to their old homes and remained until confinement."

[11] Windsor Vit. Rec.

changed to Middlesex (See Chapter V, note 17). Her death is recorded there: [12]

"Sally, wife of Selden Williams—February 24, 1824—49 yr."

Sally was shown as the teacher in the first school: [13]

"The first school (in Rushville) was taught by Mrs. Selden Williams in a little building near the residence of Nathl Loomis."

Selden Williams was active in town affairs. The list of qualified jurors in the town of Augusta, 1800, included the name of Selden Williams. [14] He was also a Supervisor for the Town of Middlesex, 1824-1827, and he represented Middlesex on the First Board of Supervisors after Yates County was organized. [15]

In 1966, Yates County Surrogate Court stated there were no probate records for Sally Williams (nee Lackor) or Selden Williams.

They may have had some children, as indicated in various censuses. There were no children under ten in the 1800 census [16] This was in Augusta. Subsequent ones were all in Middlesex; 1810 [17]; 1820 [6] and 1825. [18] These did show younger children, but since I am not attempting to trace the Williams family, I have not followed them up.

ii. Cynthia Lackor was born 18 August 1775, Murrayfield, Mass. [8, 9] (duplicate date has 16 August). [9] She was baptized in the First Congregational Church, Chester, on 25 August 1775. [4] Her marriage intention is shown: [9]

"Cynthia Lackore intention 12 June, 1793, Chester, to David Sanderson of Conway."

---

[12] "D.A.R., N. Y., Volume 88, Cemetery Records," (Manuscript) New York Public Library and New York State Library, Albany. "French Cemetery, Potter, N. Y." Miss Mabel D. Blodgett, formerly Town Historian, Potter, N. Y., also sent this record in May 1965, saying "French Graveyard was land given by Jabez French to the Congregational church for a burial ground, about a mile south of Rushville."

[13] Cleveland's Yates County, (1873) 877.

[14] Ibid., 623; this stated town records from 1810 to 1830 were lost.

[15] Ibid., 624-25.

[16] 1800, N. Y., Ontario Co., Town of Augusta, 452-453—census.

[17] 1810, N. Y., Ontario Co., Middlesex, 769.

[18] 1825, N. Y., Yates Co., Middlesex, state census, sent in 1968 by Leora Wilson Drake, Canisteo, Ontario Co., N. Y., Town Historian.

David Sanderson was born 30 March, 1771, in Deerfield, Mass.[19] and was the son of James and Sarah (Parker) Sanderson. The marriage of his parents is shown:[20]

> "James Saunders mar. 19 Dec. 1770, Deerfield, Sarah Parker, int. not recorded."

They were also the parents of James Sanderson, Jr. who married Roxana Lackor, sister of Cynthia; and Sally Sanderson who married John Stebbins, parents of Emily Stebbins, who married Timothy Smith Lackor, brother of Cynthia.

There is a record of marriage in Worthington, Mass.[21] of David Sanderson of Conway, 8 October 1791 to Sally Mixtur. It is quite likely she was his first wife, but so far I have not located her death record.

The published volume of Chester Vital Records[9] under "deaths":

> "Lackor, Sanderson, inf. grandchild John, 13 Oct. 1793 CR 1"

The Clerk of the First Congregational Church in Chester[4] checked the records for me and wrote:

> "death October 13, 1793—records state a grandchild of John Lackor, whose name was Sanderson."

This is quite different from Sanderson Lackor. Since Cynthia was the only daughter married to a Sanderson at that time I think it is fairly safe to assume that this grandchild referred to one of David and Cynthia (Lackor) Sanderson's.

Some records have been located for a David Sanderson family living in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., and later for a David and Cynthia Sanderson family in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y. There is no proof to connect them with this branch, but because of the possible connection, I shall list some now.

David Sanderson appears in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.

---

[19] Conway Vit. Rec.
[20] Deeerfield Vit. Rec.
[21] Worthington Vit. Rec.
[22] 1810, N. Y., Ontario Co., Phelps, 805.
[23] 1820, N. Y., Ontario Co., Phelps, 287.
[24] 1830, N. Y., Ontario Co., Phelps, 26.

in the 1810,[22] 1820,[23] and 1830[24] censuses. In 1850, I found this record in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y.[25]

"David Sanderson—80, blacksmith, b. Mass.
Cynthia—77, b. Mass., living next to Stillman Sanderson family."

In 1855 in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y.,[26] Stillman Sanderson, aged 51, born Massachusetts, and family, has with him:

"Cynthia Sanderson—81, mother, widow, born Massachusetts, and living in town 15 years"

This would indicate she moved there in 1840. Cemetery records for burials in the Snyder Cemetery in Barre, N. Y.[27]

"Sanderson, David *S.* d. 17 June, 1854, ae 84 Cynthia, his wife d. (8) -12-1859 ae 86" and other names, including that of Stillman Sanderson.

In June, 1967, I contacted the Clerk of the Surrogate Court, Orleans Co., N. Y. and he indicated there were no estates for any of the Sanderson names I was checking on.

A death record for William Harrison Sanderson[28] who died 30 June 1892, aged 79 years 6 months, has parentage listed as David and Scyntha Sanderson. The 1855 census[26] for District 3 Barre shows William H. Sanderson, aged 42, born in Ontario Co., N. Y., blacksmith, and 23 years in town. This seems to show that his parents were living in Ontario County, N. Y. in 1813, and helps to corroborate the fact that the earlier records in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y. belong to this same family.

It is not my intention to trace these Sanderson descendants of the Lackor family, however, so I shall not continue with the Orleans County Sanderson records.

iii. Roxana Lackor was born 15 September 1777, Murrayfield, Mass.[8, 9] and she was baptized 30 November 1777, in

---

[25] 1850, N. Y., Orleans Co., Barre, 89R.

[26] "D.A.R., N. Y., Volume 172 (1942-3)," (Manuscript) New York Public Library: "1855, N. Y. State census, Orleans Co., Barre, District 3."

[27] "D.A.R., N. Y., Volume 49 (1931) Cemetery and Church Records, 186," (Manuscript) New York Public Library: "Snyder Cemetery on farm of Geo. Henry Snyder, Barrre, N. Y."

[28] New York State death certificate No. 30242, West Barre, N. Y. No. 37.

the First Congregational Church, Chester.[4] Her marriage intention is given:[19]

> "Roxena Lacore and James Sanderson Jr., 4 July 1798, both of Conway, intention, Conway."

They were married in Windsor:[11]

> "Roxena Lucore of Conway and James Sanderson of Conway, mar. 12 Aug. 1798" (This church record shows James Jr. of Conway)—intention not recorded.

James Sanderson Jr. was born 11 April 1777, in Conway, son of James and Sarah (Parker) Sanderson.[19] They also were the parents of David Sanderson who married Cynthia Lackor, sister of Roxana, and of Sally Sanderson who married John Stebbins, parents of Emily Stebbins who married Timothy Smith Lackor, brother of Roxana. There is a list of the children of James and Sarah (Parker) Sanderson which includes David, Sallie and James Jr.[29]

One child of James Sanderson Jr. is listed in Conway.[19]

> "Sanderson, child of James Jr. dysentary, died September 13, 1803 age 4."

I have not successfully followed this family. There are two records I have seen which might indicate their location—obviously both records could not pertain to this family, though. In 1840, Town of Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y.[30] appears a James Sanderson aged sixty to seventy; *i. e.* born about 1770 to 1780, a female aged fifty to sixty and a female aged five to ten.

The Surrogate Court Clerk of Orleans Co., N. Y. replied in 1967 saying there were no estates there for James Sanderson.

The other possible record appears in Rutland, Mass.[31]

> "James Sanderson died 14 Sept 1837 aged 58, Rutland," *i.e.* born about 1779.

As I mentioned with other families, I am not attempting

---

[29] James M. Crafts, History of the Town of Whately, Massachusetts, 1661-1899 (1899) 547.

[30] 1840, N. Y., Orleans Co., Town of Barre, 319.

[31] Rutland Vit. Rec.

to trace these Sandersons, so shall not speculate further on where they went.

iv. Phebe Lackor was born 15 September 1780, Murrayfield, Mass.[8, 9] There is a record under Chester "deaths":[9]

"Lackor, infant of Phebe, 18 July, 1802, aged about 2 or 3 weeks, CR I"

This might mean that she had remained in the area of Chester after her parents moved to Ontario Co., N. Y. There is no further record.

"Daughter of John Lackor and wife, baptized 8 March 1785, First Congregational Church, Chester."[4, 9]

It is possible this baptism refers to Phebe, but I am not sure.

5. v. John Allen Lackor was born 8 April 1783, in Murrayfield, Mass.[8, 9] The Chester records[9] indicated the date is written 1733, with a duplicate date of 1783. Undoubtedly the latter is correct. John Allen Lackor is one of the two children of the wife of John Lackor who were baptized 8 March 1785.[4, 9]

vi. Anna Lackor was born 21 November 1785[8] and was baptized 18 October 1786[4, 9] at the First Congregational Church, Chester. There is no further record of her. In the 1800 census[10] for John Lucour family in Augusta, Ontario Co., N. Y., there is a female aged ten to sixteen, who could be this daughter, Anna.

6. vii. Renssellaer Lackor was born 8 April 1788,[8] Chester, Mass. and was baptized 5 December 1788[4, 9] in the First Congregational Church in Chester.

7. viii. Timothy Smith Lackor was born 25 January 1791,[4] 1792[32] or 22 January 1792,[32] Chester, Mass. The two years are mentioned since the baptismal record in the First Congregational Church, Chester,[4] Mass., very distinctly indicates 8 May 1791. The Clerk checked the year twice for me and I saw the records too. This baptismal record does not list his parents however; merely the child's name. Earlier, I have given reasons for believing that Timothy Smith Lackor be-

---

[32] Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., born 25 January 1792. The Bible record has the last date. See Note 4, Chapter IX.

longs in this family. In Chapter IX, they will be covered in greater detail.

ix. Arvid Lewis Lackor was baptized 2 September 1795 [4, 9] at the First Congregational Church in Chester, Mass. The town records do not include him [4] nor does the History of Murrayfield. [8] The Chester records [9] have listed the church baptismal record.

Not much is known about this son. According to family information, [6] Lewis Lackor (as he was known) went to Kentucky. This information was given to Jessie (Lackor) Peck by her aunt, Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh in 1907. [6]

There is only one record that I have ever located for a Lewis Lacore, who might be this person. It is a deed: [33]

> "26 March 1818 between John Warner of Phelps, Ontario Co., first part and Abraham Crawford and Lewis Lacore of same place of second part . . . for certain tract of land situate in Town of Phelps . . . part of lot number seventy three in township No. ten in first range of towns in County of Ontario . . . containing two acres two *roods* and twenty three perches . . . recorded 28 April 1818."

---

[33] Ontario County Clerk's Office, Canandaigua, N. Y., Liber 30, 264.

## VII—JOHN ALLEN LACKOR—FOURTH GENERATION

5. JOHN ALLEN LACKOR (John, John, John) was born 8 April 1783, Murrayfield, Mass.[1, 2] He was one of the two children of the wife of John Lackor Jr. who was baptized 8 March 1785 in the First Congregational Church, Chester.[2, 3]

He died intestate and Letters of Administration were issued on the estate of John A. Lackor of Ontario Co., N. Y., 15 August 1815 and granted to Margaret Lackor, relict, and Enoch Bardwell, friend of "sd John A. Lackor, decd." Seal 17 August 1815.[4, 5] According to a family record[6] John Allen Lackor had been a captain in the War of 1812, but I have not found any official record of this.[7, 8]

John Allen Lackor probably married about 1810 Margaret ——— [Peggy].[4, 5, 6] The 1810 census for Middlesex[9] lists him as:

"Jno. A. Lakuor" with one male and one female, each aged twenty-six to forty-five, living two away from Selden Williams.

After his death, his widow married James Ryan[6] who was a good friend of Timothy Smith Lackor, brother of John Allen Lackor. One of Timothy Smith Lackor's sons was named

---

[1] History of Murrayfield, 147.

[2] Chester Vit. Rec., 63.

[3] March 1965 correspondence, Mrs. Grace B. Oppenheimer, Clerk, First Congregational Church, Skyline Trail, Chester, Mass.

[4] "Wills and Decrees No. 10, 50-51," (Manuscript) Long Island Historical Society Library. As I understand, these were various estates which were copied about 1931 on yellow pad paper by William Applebee Daniel Eardleby from the various New York State county courthouses—extracts.

[5] Clerk, Surrogate Court, Ontario Co., Canandaigua, N. Y. 14424.

[6] Notes sent, 1965, by Jessie (Lackor) Peck, Newfane, N. Y. who obtained family information about sixty years ago from her aunt, Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh, who was a great niece of John Allen Lackor. She told of the second marriage of John Allen Lackor's widow, Peggy, to James Ryan, for whom her (Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh) father was named. She also told of the supposed service of John Allen Lackor in the War of 1812.

[7] National Archives, Washington, D. C. could find no record of him.

[8] State of N. Y., Division of Military and Naval Affairs, Albany, N. Y., July, 1965, failed to locate any records of him.

[9] 1810 N. Y., Ontario Co., Middlesex, 769.

James Ryan Lackor for this man. The only records I could find and which might belong to this Ryan family were: [10] An inscription in the Dillon Cemetery, Hopewell Twp., Ontario Co., N. Y.—

"James Ryan died 10 December 1824 aged 46"

The other record [11] appeared in the 1810 census for Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., with a Jas. Ryons, aged twenty-six to forty-five.

John A. Lackor is the grantee in only one deed recorded in either Yates or Ontario County, *viz:* [12]

"John A. Lackor of Augusta, Ontario Co., N. Y., first part, and Abeal Thomas, same place . . . sells land lying in town of Augusta, fifty acres, to be taken from east end of the west lot or half of farm number 11 in 4th range of farms . . . signed 18 April 1807 and he appeared 6 November 1807."

Since no wife joined him in this sale, I presume he wasn't married then.

Someone named "John A. Lackor" purchased, in 1807, property in Twp. 2 of the Triangle, part of the Morris Reserve. [13] The Triangle was a tract

"which had its base upon Lake Ontario and terminated in a sharp point, a little south of LeRoy Village." [13]

There is no proof that these two John A. Lackors are the same.

### Children of John Allen and Margaret (———) Lackor: [6, 14]

8. i. Roderick W. Lackor, probably born about 1810 to 1812, [15] and probably born in Middlesex, Ontario Co., N. Y. [14]

---

[10] "D.A.R., N. Y., Volume 108 Cemetery Records" (1938), (Manuscript) New York Public Library, "Dillon Cemetery, Hopewell Twp., Ontario Co., N. Y., copied 1937, on road between Chapin and Shortsville," page 171.

[11] 1810, N. Y., Ontario County, Farmington, 697.

[12] Ontario County Clerk's Office, Canandaigua, N. Y., Deeds, Liber 12, 176, transcribed also in Yates County.

[13] O. Turner, History of the Pioneer Settlement of the Phelps and Gorham Purchase (1851) 547 (an index is in the New York Public Library).

[14] "Guardianship No. 9, 652, Canandaigua, N. Y." (Manuscript) (see note 4—location). "Guardianship of Roderick W. Lackor and Sally A. Lackor of Town of Middlesex Co. Ontario . . . Appointed Selden Williams to be guardian . . seal 3rd of May 1817."

ii. Sally Angeline Lackor (probably called Angeline), probably born between 1810 and 1815. She resided in Middlesex Town, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1817 [14] and in November, 1830, [16] she was living in Town of Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.:

> "Gd. of Sally Angeline Lackor of Town of Lockport, Co. Niagara, appt. Enoch X Bidwell to be Guardian Seal 24 Nov. 1830" [16]

There is no further record of Sally Angeline Lackor.

Note:-Roderick and Angeline were listed as children of John Allen Lackor in the family notes sent by Jessie (Lackor) Peck, in 1965. [6]

---

[15] 1855 N. Y. state census, Royalton, Niagara Co., Roderick Lackor, aged 44; 1860, Mich. Grand Traverse Co., Peninsula Twp., 54, Roderick Lacker, aged 48.

[16] "Letters of guardianship No. 10, 141," Niagara Co., N. Y. (see note 4—location). In August, 1968, the Clerk for the Niagara County Surrogate, Lockport, N. Y., wrote that they had no record of the guardianship of Sally Angeline Lackor. I don't know where the manuscript records were copied from that are in the Long Island Historical Society Library—see note 4.

## VIII—RENSSELLAER LACKOR—

## FOURTH GENERATION

6. RENSSELLAER LACKOR (John, John, John) was born 8 April 1788[1, 2] and was baptized 5 December 1788[3] in the First Congregational Church, Chester, Mass.[2, 3]

So far I have not located a death record for him, either the date or place, or burial place. He is shown as late as 4 June 1836[4] in Niagara Co., N. Y., when he and his wife sell fifty-eight and one half acres. In 1850 his wife, Phebe, was living with her married daughter's family, Mrs. Sabra (Lackor) Morse, in Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y.[5] Presumably her husband, Renssellaer Lackor, had died before then.

He probably grew up in Middlesex, Ontario Co. (now Yates), N. Y. In 1818 he and his wife are referred to as "of[6] Middlesex" Ontario Co., N. Y., in a deed there. In fact, there are four deed transactions from 30 May 1815 through 23 December 1818 involving sales of his property, Lot Number 15.[6]

There are censuses[7, 8] indicating that his daughter was born in Canada about 1821 to 1823. This seems to show that after his property was sold in Middlesex, Ontario Co., N. Y., he might have lived for a few years in Canada. By 1830 he is living in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[9] and he bought fifty-eight and one half acres of land in Niagara County, Lots 5, 7, 9 in Section 6, Township 14, from the Holland Land

---

[1] History of Murrayfield, 147.

[2] Chester Vit. Rec. 64.

[3] March 1965 correspondence, Mrs. Grace B. Oppenheimer, Clerk, First Congregational Church, Skyline Trail, Chester, Mass.

[4] Niagara County Clerk, Court House, Lockport, N. Y., Deed Book 16, 230.

[5] 1850, N. Y., Niagara Co., Wilson, No. 82-3; James M. Morse family-census.

[6] Yates Co., Penn Yan, N. Y., transcribed Ontario County deeds; Liber 5, 113; 30 May 1815; Liber 4, 260, 6 April 1818; Liber 4, 261, same date; and Liber 4, 266, dated 23 December 1818.

[7] 1870 N. Y., Niagara Co., Wilson, August 25, 636, James Morse family.

[8] 1880 N. Y., Niagara Co., Wilson, No. 82-83, James M. Morse family.

[9] 1830, N. Y., Niagara Co., Royalton, 390.

Company on 20 February 1834.[10] This is the property he sold 4 June 1836.[4] His son, Addison Lackor, moved to Bronson Twp., Branch Co., Mich., about 1836, as will be shown in a later chapter about him. It is possible that Renssellaer went out there with him and he might even have died there and his widow returned to NewYork State. In any case, there is no further record of where he lived.

Renssellaer Lackor probably married about 1810 and most likely, in Ontario Co., N. Y. (now Yates Co.), Phebe Salisbury.[11] She was born about 1788 in New York[5, 12] and died sometime after June 1860,[12] probably in Yates Co., N. Y., since she was living with her sister, Margaret (Salisbury) Sawyer in Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y., in 1855 and 1860.[11, 12, 13] Phebe was listed as a relative living in the household of Cornet and Margaret Sawyer in 1855.[13] Phebe Salisbury was the daughter of Gideon, from Susquehanna River, Penna., and Elizabeth (Shields) Salisbury.[11]

### Known Children of Renssellaer and Phebe (Salisbury) Lackor:[14]

9. i. Addison Lackor was born about 1810 to 1812, New York,[15, 16] probably in Middlesex, Ontario Co.[6]

ii. Fred Lackor was probably born between 1810 and 1815[9] since the 1830 census shows two males aged fifteen to twenty. There is no proof this child refers to Fred, though. This name was given in the list of names of children.[14] There is no further record of him.

iii. Sabra J. Lackor was born 22 November 1824,[17] Ancaster, Canada West.[7, 8, 17] She died Friday, 15 March 1889[17]

---

[10] Niagara County Clerk, Court House, Lockport, N. Y., Deed Book 9, 428.

[11] Cleveland's Yates Co., (1873) 609—Salisbury family.

[12] 1860, N. Y., Yates Co., Middlesex, 929R, Cornelius-Margaret Sawyer family.

[13] 1855, Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y., state census, typed manuscript in New York Genealogical Society Library, 14, No. 191-195 by Miss Helen Stork, Penn Yan, N. Y. (1939).

[14] 1965 correspondence, Mrs. Jessie (Lackor) Peck, Newfane, N. Y. who had obtained family information sixty years ago from her aunt, Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh. The latter was a great niece of Renssellaer Lackor and had his children's names.

[15] 1860 census, Mich., Hillsdale Co., Fayette Township, Post Office, Jonesville, 698—Addison Lacker, aged 48.

[16] 1880, census, Mich., Hillsdale Co., Fayette Township, 70.

[17] Clipping from old newspaper in the Department of History, Niagara County Court House, Lockport, N. Y., obituary of Mrs. James Morse; sent in 1968 by Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Gasport, N. Y.

at her residence on Maple Street, Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y.[17] The city, county and state offices have no record of her death and no cemetery record has yet been located for her. She had lived on their farm in Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., since her marriage,[17] and was a member of the Universalist Church.[17] She was an invalid for several years before she died.[17]

Sabra J. Lackor was married 11 May 1848 to James M. Morse.[17, 18] He was born about 18 December 1816[19] in New York City,[18] the son of Noah[20] (a native of England[18]) and Sally (Williams)[19, 20] Morse. He died 4 December 1907,[19] Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y.[19] aged ninety years, eleven months, seventeen days,[19, 21] and is buried in Lot C 57, Greenwood Cemetery, Wilson, N. Y.[21]

James M. Morse was married second 23 September 1889[20] at Maple Street, Niagara, N. Y., by Reverend G. W. Powell, to Estella (Arnold), ———.[21, 4] This was her second marriage too,[20] but her first husband's name is not known. When she died she left a daughter, Mrs. Clara B. Hall of Maple Street, Wilson, N. Y.[22] Clara B. was undoubtedly a child by her first husband. Estella Arnold was born 18 October 1845, Gorham, N. Y., and was the daughter of Alexander and Samantha (Salisbury) Arnold.[20, 23] She died 28 November 1920, Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[23] and is also buried in Lot C 57, Greenwood Cemetery, Wilson, N. Y.[21, 22] She was a member of the Wilson Methodist Episcopal Church.[22] Samantha (Salisbury) Arnold was a sister of Phebe (Salisbury) Lackor.[11] Hence Estella (Arnold, ———) Morse and Sabra (Lackor) Morse were cousins.

### Possible Children of James M. and Sabra J. (Lackor) Morse:[24, 25]

i. Nettie E. Morse, born about 1851, New York.

---

[18] Sanford and Company, publisher, **History of Niagara County, New York,** (1878) Town of Wilson, 395, re James M. Morse . . . wife listed as Sarah Lucor of Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y. Their pictures accompanied article.

[19] New York State Death record, No. 53886, Register Number 746, James Morse.

[20] New York State Marriage Certificate No. 5461—James M. Morse-Stella Arnold.

[21] 1968 correspondence Jack C. Naslund, in care of Hamilton and Clark Funeral Home, Wilson, N. Y., who sent Morse cemetery records.

[22] **Niagara Falls Gazette,** (New York) 30 November 1920, page 15, obituary of Mrs. Estella Morse of Wilson.

[23] New York State death certificate No. 67599, register No. 32, Estella Morse.

ii. Burt P. Morse, born about 1852, New York.

Since these children are listed only in the 1860 [24] census and not the 1865 [25] census, it might indicate they died young. The 1855 state census for Wilson, which would probably answer this, has been missing for years, according to Mrs. Julia Hull Winner. [26]

James M. Morse was a farmer with 100 acres, lot 69, Wilson. [26]

---

[24] 1860 census, N. Y., Niagara Co., Wilson, No. 478—Morse family.

[25] 1865 New York state census Niagara Co., Town of Wilson, First District, No. 47, Morse family.

[26] Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Gasport, N. Y., Historian, sent information, including 1869 Niagara Co., N. Y., directory listing—Morse.

# IX—TIMOTHY SMITH LACKOR [SMITH LACKOR] [1]

## FOURTH GENERATION

7. TIMOTHY SMITH LACKOR [SMITH LACKOR] (John, John, John) [1] was born 25 January 1791, [2] 1792 [3] or 22 January 1792,[4] and was baptized, with no parents listed, in the First Congregational Church, Chester, Mass., on 8 May 1791. [2] All census records show his age as the 1792 birth year, so apparently that is the year he used. The published volume of Chester Vital Records does NOT include even the record that is in the church records. [5]

An explanation [6] is necessary now for my theory.

---

[1] After he settled in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., about 1823, he was always known as "Smith" Lackor, so this is the name I shall use.

[2] March 1965 correspondence, Mrs. Grace B. Oppenheimer, Clerk, First Congregational Church, Skyline Trail, Chester, Mass. who found this baptismal record for me. She recently showed me the original and it appears on page 38 in chronological order under baptisms in the year 1791 as: "May 8—bapty'd Timothy Smith Lackor."

[3] Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.—inscriptions copied about 1940 by my father, Howard LaRue McCall, and in 1967, by Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Gasport, N. Y., a historian.

[4] My aunt, Blanche (McCall) Tracy (1941), obtained a certified typewrittten affidavit (I now have) from her cousin, Winifred (Comstock) Selby. My grandmother, Mary (LaRue) McCall, often referred to "Winnie's Bible." This affidavit, quoted below, obviously is copied from this Bible. No trace has been found of this Bible and, therefore, this affidavit is an important substitute. I doubt the events were written as they occurred. The first three children's birthplace (born 1817 to 1822) is listed as Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y., and yet Yates County was not formed until 1823. The following is a copy of a typewritten affidavit signed 7 March 1941 by Winifred M. Selby of the Village of Leland, County of Leelanau, State of Michigan:

". . . she is the great grand daughter of one Smith Lackor, has in her possession and is the custodian, of the said Smith Lackor's family Bible, and that the following is a correct copy of the several matters therein on record; to-wit:

Smith Lackor was Born, Mass. January 22, 1792
Emily Lackor, was Born in Conway, Frklin Co. Mass. June 1st, 1796
John N. Lackorn " Born Middlesex Yates Co. N. Y. March 6, 1817
Maria L. Lackor, " Born " " " " " " June 2 1820
Selden W. Lackor Born " " " " February 22 1822
James R. Lackor, " Born Royalton, Niagara Co N. Y. April 22 1824
Abby E. Lackor " Born " " " " April 7, 1826
Erin S. Lackor, " Born " " " " April 6 1828
Sophia M. Lackor " Born " " " " July 6 1830
Horace L. Lackor " Born " " " " March 25 1832
Amanda Lackor, " Born " " " " February 22 1834
Charles V. Lackor " Born " " " " March 6, 1836
Mary Lackor, " Born " " " April 22, 1839"

[5] Chester Vit. Rec.

[6] With the lack of any official proof connecting this Timothy Smith Lackor to this Lackor family, I shall summarize my reasons for believing he belongs. Neither John Lackor Jr. nor his wife left probate records and the church record does not list parentage. The Church Clerk,[2] Mrs. Oppenheimer, checked the original Chester Town Records for me and no record is in them.

After settling in Niagara County, New York, he was always known on official and unofficial records as Smith Lackor.[1]

Family records indicated that his name was really Timothy Smith Lackor.[7]

Smith Lackor was living in Middlesex, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1820 (still using the name Timothy).[8] About 1823 he moved to Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., where he had a contract for building a section of the Erie Canal. Family notes[7, 9, 10] and other items show this, as well as the obituary of Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh from *The Courier-Express* (Lockport, N. Y.), December 5 (1937):

> ". . . Her grandfather, Smith Lackor, a pioneer resident, contracted to build the Erie Barge Canal between Orangeport and Gasport and later erected the original Cottage Hotel in Chestnut Ridge, which operated as a stage coach tavern in the early canal days."

---

Smith Lackor's wife was Emily Stebbins, daughter of John and Sarah (Sanderson) Stebbins. Two of Sarah Sanderson's brothers—James Jr. and David—married older daughters of John Lackor Jr., viz. Roxana and Cynthia (Chapter VI). Hence, a family relationship.

There is the obvious connection between the name Timothy Smith Lackor and that of Sarah Smith, and as shown in Chapter VI, I believe Sarah Smith's father was Timothy Smith.

Smith Lackor was born in Massachusetts, as shown in the Bible record[4] and several censuses. In the 1790 census, Massachusetts, there was only one John Lucore (or similar name) besides the Locar families in Sudbury. John Lucore was listed in Chester. Pencilled notes, which I have, were handed down from two branches of this family—i.e. granddaughters of Smith Lackor: Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh and Mary (LaRue) McCall—and both noted that Smith Lackor's father's name was 'John.'

John Lackor Jr. and his family moved to Middlesex, Ontario Co., N. Y., before 1800. The oldest daughter, Sally Lackor, had married Selden Williams in 1796 and they also lived next to John Lackor in the 1800 census listing. In 1820 the census shows Selden Williams living three ____ away from a "Timothy Lacore." The Bible affidavit[4] shows that the first three of Smith Lackor's children were born in Middlesex, Yates County, and Louisa M. and Selden also show their birthplace on censuses as Yates.

The 1855 state census, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., of Smith Lackor's family lists a niece, Melvina Lackor, 21, with them. As will be seen in Chapter XI she was the daughter of Addison Lacore, son of Rensselaer Lackor, Smith Lackor's brother. A similar relationship is shown in the obituary of Sophia (Lackor) LaRue, who was Smith Lackor's daughter. She died 20 February 1904, Empire Township, Mich., and among her surviving relatives is mentioned "Marvin LaCore . . of here . . cousin." He, too, was a son of Addison Lacore. See Chapter XI.

[7] Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh, a granddaughter of Smith Lackor, told her niece, Jessie (Lackor) Peck, of the Lackor families and gave her notes, including Timothy Smith Lackor's full name. In 1965, Jessie (Lackor) Peck sent these notes to me. She had them for sixty years.

[8] 1820 census, N. Y., Ontario Co., Middlesex, 70—Timothy Lacore.

[9] **Lockport Daily Journal**, 10 January 1912, obituary, James R. Lackor (son) which mentions his father's having been an early canal contractor.

[10] My grandmother, Mary (LaRue) McCall, another granddaughter, was brought up by her aunt, Louisa (Lackor) Anderson in Lockport, N. Y. For many years, Smith Lackor's widow, Emily (Stebbins) Lackor also lived there. Mary (LaRue) McCall gave me several notes and told me about the Lackor family. My father, Howard LaRue McCall, also had a great deal of knowledge about these families which he has told me.

Smith Lackor was the first owner of the property, purchased from the Holland Land Company,[11, 12] and of what is now (1969) an old tavern which has long been known as "The Cottage."[12]

> "Smith Lackor purchased from W. Willink et al (Holland Land Co.) 10 acres in Lot 5, Section 7, Twp. 14, Range 6, on 31 December 1829." This purchase included the property where the tavern is located.[10, 11]

The following deed pages record subsequent purchase of fifty-eight acres in Lot 6, Section 6, Twp. 14, Range 6. There are other deeds recorded for him that will not be listed here.

An early record of him in Niagara County was:[12]

> "The Premiums listed on 26 October 1842 for the Exhibition and Fair of the Niagara County Agricultural Society at the American Hotel, Lockport, gives an award for Best Pair of Working Horses to Smith Lucore."

The Products of Industry, Town of Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10] for the year ending 1 June 1850 has:

"Smith Lackor—brick maker with one employee . . ." To substantiate this, Howard LaRue McCall recalls his mother Mary (LaRue) McCall's telling him of Smith Lackor's making bricks. At one time, in the 1950s, he used two of these bricks that Smith Lackor had made, in remodeling his home.

There is a deed record showing Smith Lackor as one of the original trustees[13] for the Chestnut Ridge Cemetery. This was described as:[14]

> ". . . pleasantly located on the east line of the town (Lockport); a portion of it lying in Royalton . . . An association was organized in the latter part of 1835 to which . . . Smith Lackor . . . were trustees. On January 5th 1836[14] they bought the grounds of Henry Lacy and they were laid out into lots."

---

[11] Niagara County Clerk, Court House, Lockport, N. Y., Deed Liber 8, 550.

[12] Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Gasport, N. Y., Historian for the Town of Royalton, sent this information in August 1963 and since then frequently checked additional deeds, wills, state censuses, etc., in the Lockport court house, as well as cemetery inscriptions and newspaper items, including the Niagara Courier, 26 October 1842.

[13] Niagara County Clerk, Court House, Lockport, Deeds, Liber 38, 135.

[14] Sanford and Company publisher, History of Niagara Co., N. Y., (1878) 270.

Many of Smith Lackor's family were buried in this cemetery.[3]

Smith Lackor's will was written 9 April 1868[15] and names his living children and some grandchildren by deceased daughters. The will for his widow, Emily (Stebbins) Lackor, was written 29 November 1879.[16]

Smith Lackor died 10 April 1868[3, 17] in the Town of Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[17] and was buried in the Chestnut Ridge Cemetery.[3]

He had married, probably in June 1816,[18] Middlesex, Ontario Co., (now Yates) N. Y., Emily Stebbins.[19, 20] She was born 1 June 1796[3, 4, 21] in Conway, Mass.,[4, 21] daughter of John and Sarah (Sanderson) Stebbins.[20] As was shown in Chapter VI, Sarah (Sanderson) Stebbins (Emily's mother) was the sister of James Sanderson Jr. and David Sanderson who married, respectively, Roxana Lackor and Cynthia Lackor, older sisters of Smith Lackor.

Emily (Stebbins) Lackor moved from her farm in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., after her husband's death, to Lockport, to live with her married daughter, Louisa (Lackor) Anderson.[18] She is shown there in the 1880 census.[22] Howard LaRue McCall was eight months old when his great grandmother died. His mother has told him that Emily (Stebbins) Lackor often said she would live to watch him walk, and she did; he took his first steps a few days before she died. At that time, the McCalls lived next to the Andersons on Caledonia Street, Lockport.[8]

Emily (Stebbins) Lackor died 24 November 1884[3, 18] at the Anderson home on Caledonia Street, Lockport, Niagara

---

[15] Niagara County Judge and Surrogate, Lockport, N. Y., 428-9 (I don't have Liber).

[16] Ibid., 482-83.

[17] Lockport Daily Journal, 11 April 1868, page 3, obituary, Smith Locker.

[18] Lockport Daily Journal, 25 November 1884, page 3, obituary, Emily Lackor, mentions marriage June 1816, Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y. The Bible affidavit[4] lists the birth of John N. Lackor, their oldest child, as 6 March 1817 which would substantiate this marriage date.

[19] Cleveland's Yates Co., (1873) 875—Stebbins family—among children of John and Sally . . . "most of whom married in Potter" . . . was . . . "Emily who married one Lukore."

[20] Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert Lemuel Greenlee, The Stebbins Genealogy, (Chicago, 1904) 313.

[21] Conway Vit. Rec.

[22] 1880, N. Y., Niagara Co., Lockport, 13—John Anderson family.

Co., N. Y.,[18] and was buried in the Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Royalton, N. Y.[3]

The 1865 state census of Smith Lackor's family indicates[23] that Smith and Emily had each been married only once and that they were the parents of thirteen children. So far, records of only eleven children have been located, including the listing in the Bible affidavit.[4] As I wrote,[4] this Bible was undoubtedly written at a much later date and might not show one, or two, who may have died as infants, probably in Ontario County prior to their coming to Niagara County. No unaccounted for children were listed in the 1820 census.[8] They definitely are not included in Smith Lackor's will, so they must have died at some time prior to 1868. I have my grandmother's notes[10] indicating that Smith and Emily had thirteen children. It seems more than likely that one of the daughters would have been called "Sarah" in honor of both grandmothers.

CHILDREN OF SMITH AND EMILY (STEBBINS) LACKOR:[4, 7, 10, 24]

10. i. John N. (or D.?) Lackor was born 6 March 1817[4, 25] in Middlesex,[4] Ontario Co., (now Yates) N. Y.[8]

11. ii. Maria Louisa Lackor [Louisa][4, 26] was born 2 June 1819,[26, 27, 28, 29] Middlesex, Ontario Co., (now Yates) N. Y.[4, 8, 29]

12. iii. Selden W. Lackor was born 22 February 1822,[4, 29] Middlesex,[4] Ontario Co., (now Yates) N. Y.[29]

---

[23] 1865, N. Y. state census, Niagara Co., Town of Royalton, Second District, Smith Lucore's family, No. 292.

[24] These names were found in cemetery inscriptions, censuses, newspaper items, as well as from family information[7, 10] and the Bible record.[4]

[25] The Bible record[4] shows this date and birthplace. The Chestnut Ridge Cemetery[3] has "John N. Lackor born 6 March 1816" and the deaths listed in School District 8, Town of Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., sent by Mrs. Winner[12], have "John D. Lackor, died 16 May 1847, aged 31."

[26] The Bible listing[4] has her name as Maria L. and I have a spoon of hers engraved M. L. Anderson. She always went by the name of Louisa[10] and censuses showed both first names. The Bible[4] has 1820 as her birth year but every other record I have indicates 1819.

[27] **Lockport Union Sun**, 17 April 1902, obituary of Mrs. Louise Anderson.

[28] Michigan state death certificate No. 586, Leelanau County, Louisa Anderson.

[29] 1855 New York State census, Town of Lockport, District 1, No. 319—Louisa M. Anderson and Horace Lackor; No. 181—Selden W. Lackor; Royalton, District 2, No. 186—Charles Lackor and Mary Lackor; 1875 New York State census, Lockport Village, First Ward, No. 398—Anderson family; Town of Niagara, Second District, No. 302—Charles Lackor.

13. iv. James Ryan Lackor was born 22 April 1824,[3, 4, 7, 9] Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[4, 9]

14. v. Nabby E. Lackor [Abby, probably Abigail] was born 7 April 1826,[3, 4] Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[4]

vi. Orin S. Lackor (Bible record [4] has name typed as Erin) was born 6 April 1828,[3, 4] Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[4] He died 23 November 1863, Placerville, Idaho Territory[3, 30] and is buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Royalton, N. Y.[3] The Idaho Historical Society in Boise checked the September 1863 Idaho Territory Poll Tax list for me and did not locate his name. They indicated it was not a true "census." No further record of him.

15. vii. Sophia Malinda Lackor was born 6 July 1830,[4, 10, 31, 32] Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[4, 10]

16. viii. Horace L. Lackor was born 25 March 1832,[4, 7, 33] Royalton,[4] Niagara Co.,[29] N. Y.

ix. Amanda Lackor was born 22 February 1834,[3, 4] Royalton,[4] Niagara Co., N. Y. She died 22 November 1842[3] and was buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[3]

x. Charles V. Lackor was born 6 March 1836,[4, 34] Royalton,[4] Niagara Co., N. Y., died 2 May 1901,[34] Empire Township, Leelanau Co., Mich.,[34] and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Empire Township, Leelanau Co., Mich.[35] Charles enrolled 31 July 1862, Lockport, as a private in Company D to serve three years, 129 New York Volunteer Infantry (later 8th Artillery) in the Civil War; promoted to sergeant 22 August 1862; wounded 3 June 1864, Cold Harbor, Virginia; commissioned Second Lieutenant 16 July 1864; discharged disability 6 October 1864, Washington, and also listed as Sergeant, Company

---

[30] I have original newspaper item, obituary—Orion S. Lackor—paper unnamed.

[31] Michigan state death certificate No. 691, Leelanau County, Sophia M. LaRue.

[32] I have original, unnamed, newspaper obituary—Sophia LaRue.

[33] 1965 correspondence, Lucius H. Lackore, Minneapolis, Minn., who sent many family records, most of which indicate a birth year of 1834. This conflicts with his sister Amanda's birth year. The Bible [4] shows 1832.

[34] Michigan state death certificate, No. 652, Leelanau County, Charles V. Lackor. This shows his birth date as 2 March 1836 but the Bible [4] has 6 March.

[35] Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich., copied in 1964.

D, 8th Regiment, New York Heavy Artillery, 151st New York Volunteers. [36, 37]

Charles V. Lackor lived in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., probably until his marriage, [23, 29] per 1855 and 1865 censuses. In 1875 [29] he is shown in the Town of Niagara, with his wife, but no details were given. In 1880 he is back in the Town of Royalton, with his wife. [39]

Sometime after 1888, when he sold his property in Royalton, [39] he went to Empire Township, Leelanau Co., Mich., to live at the LaRue Hotel, owned by his brother-in-law, John LaRue. Howard LaRue McCall, his great-nephew, recalled [10] visiting the family home in Royalton when he was a very young boy and his grandmother, Sophia (Lackor) LaRue was there on a visit from Michigan. At that time she invited her brother, Charles, to return to Michigan with her to live.

He was married in 1872 at the residence of William A. Tannen in Medina, N. Y. by a Presbyterian minister to Clara A. Wilson. [37] She was born about 1846, [3] New York, [38] and died 11 November 1885 [3] in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y. [37] They had no children. [7, 10] Letters of Administration were filed for Clara W. Lackor 19 December 1885, Niagara County, N. Y. [12]

xi. Mary M. Lackor was born 22 April 1839 [4, 7] in Royalton, [4] Niagara Co., N. Y. [7] The 1855 [29] and 1865 [23] censuses list her age and county of birth. She died 3 December 1873, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y. [40] Mary M. Terry left her estate to her husband. [12]

She married 24 January 1868, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., at her residence [41] William Augustus Terry, known as Augustus. He was born about 1834, probably Royalton, [42] Niagara Co., N. Y. He died about 1887-1888, Lockport,

---

[36] State of New York, Executive Department, Division of Military and Naval Affairs, Albany, N. Y.

[37] National Archives, Washington, D. C., Civil War SC 35592, 15 January 1898.

[38] 1880 census, N. Y., Niagara Co., Town of Royalton, 22.

[39] Mrs. Julia Hull Winner [12] located a deed (no Liber number sent) in 1888 where Charles Lackor sold Royalton property to Ashford family.

[40] Lockport Daily Journal 4 December 1873, obituary of Mary Terry.

[41] Ibid., 24 January 1868, marriage, Mary M. Lackor.

[42] 1870 census N. Y., Niagara Co., Royalton, 497, Augustus Terry.

[43] Estate of Augustus Terry, petition filed 23 February 1888, Volume 35, 176, names sister, Jane Geddes of Adrian, Mich.; Niagara County Surrogate, Lockport, N. Y.

Niagara Co., N. Y.[43] He was the son of Isaac and Ruth (Treadwell) Terry, who resided in Royalton. This is shown in a marriage item of Jane M. Terry, daughter of Isaac Terry, to Norman Geddes, Esq., of Adrian, Mich.,[44] and a biographical account of Frank H. Terry,[45] indicating his father, Isaac Terry, had married Ruth Treadwell. In censuses, Frank appears to be a brother of Augustus. In 1880, Augustus Terry was living alone.

Augustus and Mary M. (Lackor) Terry had no children.[7, 10] In addition to family information, this might be shown by the fact that no children were named in the estate of either Augustus or Mary, or appeared in the 1870 census listing.[42]

My grandmother, Mary (LaRue) McCall, was named for this "Aunt Mary."[10]

---

[44] **Journal and Courier**, Lockport, N. Y., 23 September 1859, Jane Terry marriage.
[45] **William Pool, Landmarks of Niagara County, New York** (1897) 92.

## X—JOHN ALLEN LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS

### FIFTH GENERATION

8. RODERICK W. LACKOR (John Allen, John, John, John) was probably born about 1810 to 1812,[1, 2] although cemetery monument has birth year of 1802.[3] He was probably born in Middlesex Town, Ontario Co. (now Yates), N. Y.[4]

The Michigan location of this family was found quite accidently, while studying an 1860 census film.[2]

Roderick Lackor died 5 June 1863,[3, 5] aged 61 (cemetery),[3] probably in Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.,[5] He is buried in Peninsula Township Cemetery adjoining the Ogdensburg Methodist Church.[3] He had lived in Middlesex, Ontario Co., N. Y.,[4] at least until 1817, and probably soon afterwards moved to Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[1]

He is shown as both grantee and grantor for the same piece of property in Niagara County, N. Y.[6]

> "Smith Lackor and Emily his wife of Royalton sell on 15 December 1840" (note: this was written on a printed form, with the year "1850" crossed out. It appears it was made out "officially" when Roderick decided to sell the property) ". . . land in Town of Royalton . . . part of lot number five, section seven laying on the east side of the road leading from the Batavia Road to Orangeport . . . recorded 6 March, 1855."

The reverse is shown:[6]

"Roderick Lackor and Mary his wife of Royalton . . . sell

---

[1] 1855 New York state census, Niagara Co., Royalton, District 1, No. 61—Roderick Lackor, 44; in town 40 years; and family.

[2] 1860 census Mich., Grand Traverse Co., Peninsula Township, 54.

[3] September 1968, Mrs. Justin L. Giltner, Box 192, Leland, Mich. 49654, who checked Peninsula Township Cemetery inscriptions and Grand Traverse County Court House records; deaths, 1, 88—Mary Lackor; 1, 103—Hiram Lackor.

[4] "Guardianship No. 9, 652, Canandaigua N. Y." (See Chapter VII, notes 4, 14.)

[5] National Archives, Washington, D. C., Civil War Mother's pension No. 80934.

[6] Niagara County Clerk, Lockport, N. Y., Deeds, Book 63, pages 78, 87.

to Betsey Griffin of same place . . . on 6 March 1855 and recorded same day."

Sometime between June 1855 [1] and October 1856, the date of his daughter's birth in Michigan, [2, 5] he and his family moved to Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.

Roderick W. Lackor probably married prior to 1840, and probably in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., Mary Ann Christopher. She was born 2 January 1822, [1, 2, 3] Seneca Co., N. Y. [1] and died 2 October 1890, aged sixty-eight years, eight months, eleven days, [3] Peninsula Township, Grand Traverse Co., Mich. [3, 7] She is buried in Peninsula Township Cemetery, adjoining Ogdensburg Methodist Church. [3] Her parents were Jesse and Sarah (———) Christopher. [7]

CHILDREN OF RODERICK W. AND MARY ANN (CHRISTOPHER) LACKOR:

i. Gilbert S. Lackor, born about 1840, Niagara County, N. Y., [1] probably Royalton. He died 5 March 1863, General Hospital, Alexandria, Virginia, from Rubeola. [5] He enlisted 13 August 1862, Traverse County, as a private, Company A, 26 Regiment, Michigan Volunteers. [5] In 1860, a Gilbert Lucker, aged 19, born New York, laborer, was living in Manistee County, Mich., Stronach Township, with William Ward family. [6] Possibly it was the census for this Gilbert. Civil War records show Gilbert S. Lackor left no widow or children. [5]

ii. Hiram Lackor, born about 1845, Niagara Co., N. Y. [1] probably Royalton. In 1880 he lived at home with his widowed mother, unmarried. [9] He died 20 June 1892, Peninsula Township, Grand Traverse Co., Mich., [3] and he was listed then as a farmer, single. [8]

iii. James H. Lackor, born 26 June 1847, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y. [10] No further record after 1850 census. [11]

iv. Smith Robert Lackor, born 10 March 1849, Royalton,

---

[7] Grand Traverse County Clerk, Traverse City, Mich. 49684, death and marriage records; Michigan state death certificate No. 1-244, Mary Lacker.

[8] 1860 census, Mich., Manistee Co., Stronach Township, 48.

[9] 1880 census Mich., Grand Traverse Co., Peninsula, 434, 442.

[10] Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Historian, Gasport, N. Y., sent Births and Deaths, District 8, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., from County Clerk's Office, Lockport, N. Y. James H. and Smith Robert Lackor.

Niagara Co., N. Y.[10] and died there 15 June 1849.[10]

v. Joseph Lackor, born about August 1850 (listed as aged three weeks on 3 September 1850 census).[11] He possibly died before 1860. In 1855 he is listed as aged four[1] but no further record after that.

17. vi. Albert H. Lackor, born 2 December 1853,[5] Niagara Co., N. Y.[1] probably Royalton.

vii. Fanny S. Lackor, born 16 October 1856, Michigan,[2, 5, 7] probably Peninsula Township, Grand Traverse County. She was married 28 May 1876, Peninsula Township, Grand Traverse Co., Mich., to Oscar C. Browning, by A. A. Leighton;[7] witnesses were Abby L. Curtis and Mrs. William Welch.[7] Oscar C. Browning was born about 1846, Maine.[8] Both of his parents were born in Maine.[8] Their marriage record was written as "Lucas."[7] The 1880 census showed no indication of children[9] No further information.

---

[11] 3 September 1850 census, N. Y., Niagara Co., Royalton.

## XI—RENSSELLAER LACKOR'S DECENDANTS

### FIFTH GENERATION

9. ADDISON LACKOR [LACORE] [1] (Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born about 1810 to 1812 in New York, [2, 3] probably in Middlesex, Ontario Co. (now Yates), N. Y. [4] A biographical article about his son, Marvin LaCore, mentions that Addison LaCore was born in Batavia, New York. [5] Undoubtedly the place where he lived for quite a while was confused with his actual birthplace. Batavia, prior to 1826, was the nearest post office to Royalton. [6]

Addison Lacore died about 1898, about 87 years old, in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich., [5] although there is no county or state record of this, as yet located. He is not buried in Sunset View Cemetery, Jonesville, Mich., but might possibly be buried in Moscow Plains, Mich. [7] Addison Lacore resided in Batavia, N. Y. (This might refer to Royalton, as mentioned above.) He moved to Bronson, Branch Co., Mich., about 1836. [5]

About 1847, Addison Lacore went to Stephenson Co., Ill. and in 1847-1849, to California, later returning to Michigan and settling in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich., where he died. [5] A news brief [8] appearing in the same paper with John LaRue's obituary on 17 December 1897:

> "M. LaCore left Thursday morning for Jonesville, Hillsdale County for a visit to his father."

---

[1] His descendants all used the spelling "Lacore," which I shall use, too, excepting his son, Marvin, who changed it to "LaCore."

[2] 1860, Mich., Fayette Twp., Hillsdale Co., P. O. Jonesville, 695, Addison Lacker, 48.

[3] 1880, Mich., Fayette Twp., Hillsdale Co., 32; Addison Lakore, 70.

[4] Yates County, transcribed Ontario County, N. Y. deeds, Penn Yan, N. Y. Liber 4, 260, 6 April 1818, shows Renssellaer Lackor as being "of Middlesex."

[5] Sprague's History of Grand Traverse . . . (Mich., 1903), 502-505, Marvin LaCore.

[6] Sanford and Company, History of Niagara County, New York (1878) 350, under "Royalton."

[7] 1964 to 1968 correspondence, Mrs. Ethel (Lacore) Haskell, Jonesville, Mich. a descendant of this branch.

[8] Empire Leader, (Empire, Mich.) 17 December 1897, page 1.

Addison Lacore married first in 1833 Sarah (Marvin) Guile, widow of Lorenzo Guile.[9] She was born 1810, Onondaga County, N. Y.[9] and died 1839-1840, Bronson, Branch Co., Mich.,[5] when thrown from a horse. It is not known where she is buried. Her parents were Selden and Charlotte (Pratt) Marvin.[9] Sarah Marvin had married first in 1829 Lorenzo Guile who was born 1807 in Pompey Hill, N. Y.,[9] who died in 1833 in Dryden, N. Y.[9] They had a daughter, Charlotte Augusta Guile, born 24 July 1830, Dryden, N. Y.[9] She was living, as a widow, in 1880 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.[10] with her married son. She married 23 November 1852 John F. Smith. When he died 1865 Fort Fischer, N. C., in the Civil War,[9] he was a colonel.

Addison Lacore married second, probably between 1840 and 1844, Irene Sarah Sears,[11] who was born about 1807 in Maine.[2, 3] It is not known when she died, but probably in Hillsdale County, Mich., and she might have been buried in Somerset Township.[7] She is not buried in Sunset View Cemetery, Jonesville, Mich.[7] Her parents were Silas and Abigail (Burgess) Sears.[11]

### Children of Addison and first Wife, Sarah (Marvin, Guile) Lacore:

i. Melvina Eloise Lacore, born 21 May 1834,[12] Batavia,[9] N. Y.,[13, 14] and she died 4 June 1917, aged 83 years, 14 days in White Rock Twp., Kings Village, Ogle Co., Ill.[12]

In 1855, Melvina Lacore was living in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., with the family of her great uncle, Smith Lackor.[15] In 1860 she is shown in two Michigan censuses; with her father's family in Hillsdale County,[16] listed as a teacher; and

---

[9] George Franklin Marvin and William T. R. Marvin, **Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin**, (Boston, 1904) 120-21.

[10] 1880, N. Y., Chautauqua Co., Jamestown, 301R, R. M. Smith family.

[11] Samuel P. May, **The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, 1638-1888** (1890) 216.

[12] Illinois state death certificate, Book 5, page 12—Melvina Eloise Konkle.

[13] 1870, Ill., Ogle Co., White Rock Twp. 491R-492, Alfred Konkle, etc.

[14] 1880, Ill., Ogle Co., White Rock Twp. 320, A. F. Konkle family.

[15] 1855, N. Y. state census, Niagara Co., Royalton, No. 186, Melvina Lackor, 21, niece —sent by Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Historian, Gasport, N. Y.

[16] 1860, Mich., Hillsdale Co., Fayette Twp., P. O. Jonesville, 698.

also with the Marcus Scovil family [17] in Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich. [17] It is likely that she boarded with the latter family while teaching. In 1870 [13] and 1880 [14] she lived in White Rock Twp., Ogle Co., Ill., and after 1891 she moved to Kings, Ogle Co., Ill. [18]

Melvina Lacore married first, probably between 1860 and 1869, a Mr. Langdon. [16] He had a son, Charles Langdon, who was supposedly born in the early 1860s and eventually lived with the Konkle family in Ogle Co., Ill. [18] Later, Charles Langdon moved to Colorado Springs, Colo., [18] where he married and died. [18] No more is known of him. It is not certain if this Charles Langdon was a son of Mr. Langdon and possibly a first wife, or if Melvina Lacore was his mother. I am inclined to believe she was not his mother, because he was not living with her in the 1870 and 1880 census listings. [13, 14]

Melvina Lacore married second 20 May 1869 [19] Alfred E. Konkle, as his second wife. He was born 24 June 1825, Blairstown, N. Y. [19] and he died in 1918 and is buried in White Rock Cemetery, Ogle Co., Ill. [18] He was the son of John and Miriam (Drake) Konkle. [19] Alfred E. Konkle was a farmer and moved to Ogle Co., Ill., in 1857. [19] From then until 1891 he lived in White Rock Twp. and in 1891 moved to Kings (Kings Station) Ogle Co., Ill. [19] The Town of Kings was first named Kings Station and is nine miles north of Rochelle and twenty miles south of Rockford. [18] Alfred E. Konkle had married first 29 December 1853 Margaret A. Mayberry, who was born 1834 and died 18 April 1867, aged thirty-three. [19] She was buried in White Rock Cemetery, Ogle Co., Ill. [18] Alfred E. and his first wife, Margaret A. (Mayberry) Konkle had six children. They are not Lackor descendants but Melvina (Lacore, Langdon) Konkle brought them up. [18] These children were: Abby Lucilla Konkle; John Konkle who married Estella [Stella] Proctor, who were parents of Mrs. Annis (Konkle) King; Mary Elizabeth Konkle who married William

---

[17] 1860, Mich., Branch Co., Coldwater, 977.

[18] 1967 correspondence, Mrs. Annis (Konkle) King, Kings, Ill. 61045, a granddaughter of Alfred Konkle and step-granddaughter of Melvina (Lacore, Langdon) Konkle. Mrs. King knew Melvina and sent family information.

[19] Chapman Brothers, Portrait and Biographical Album of Ogle County, Ill. (Chicago, 1886) 491-92—Konkle.

Gibson; Mattie H. Konkle who died young; Nancy S. Konkle; and Samuel M. Konkle, who also died young.[20]

CHILDREN OF ADDISON AND FIRST WIFE, SARAH (MARVIN, GUILE) LACORE, CONTINUED:

18. ii. Henry Marvin Lackor—name changed to Marvin LaCore[21]—was born 18 May, 1836, Michigan.[5, 22] The biographical article[5, 22] indicated he was born in Hillsdale County, but this might be wrong, since Addison lived in Bronson, Branch Co., Mich. in 1840.[23] Marvin LaCore was most likely born in Bronson, Mich.

19. iii. Mary Ann Lacore, born 1838, Michigan.[2, 9, 24, 25]

CHILDREN OF ADDISON AND SECOND WIFE, IRENE SARAH (SEARS) LACORE:

20. iv. Agnes Caroline Lacore, born 31 May 1844, Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.[26, 27]

21. v. Frederick Theodore Lacore, born 27 May 1848, Illinois[5, 7, 28, 29] (probably Stephenson County).

---

[20] Mrs. Annis (Konkle) King[16] sent gravestone inscriptions of these names from White Rock Cemetery.

[21] National Archives, Washington, D. C., Civil War pension No. 218242—both names are included—Henry Marvin Lackor and Marvin LaCore.

[22] Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich., inscriptions copied in November 1964 by Lorraine (Selby) Richardson, Maple City, Mich.

[23] 1840, Mich., Branch Co., Bronson Twp., Adison Lackor family.

[24] 1870, Mich., Branch Co., Girard Twp., 199, William H. Rose, etc.

[25] 1880 Mich., Branch Co., Girard Twp., 621R, Wm. H. Rose family.

[26] Michigan state death certificate No. 582 4623, Agnes Caroline Cleveland, listing complete family information as to birth, parentage, etc.

[27] Edmund Janes Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland, comp., **The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families** (Hartford, Conn., 1899) II, 1052-53.

[28] 1870, Mich., Hillsdale Co., Fayette Twp., P. O. Jonesville, 296.

[29] 1880 Mich., Hillsdale Co., Fayette Twp., 32; Fred T. Lakore, 32, Ill.

## XII—SMITH LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS

### FIFTH GENERATION

10. JOHN N. (D.?) LACKOR[1, 2, 3] (Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 6 March 1817[1] although his gravestone shows 16 March 1816,[2] Middlesex,[1] Ontario Co., (now Yates) N. Y.[4] He died 16 May 1847,[2, 3] Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[3] and was buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Royalton, N. Y.[2]

He married first, prior to 1838, Joanna Eggleston,[5] who was born 15 January 1820[2] and died 4 September 1841,[2] probably in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y. She, too, was buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Royalton, N. Y.

The death record for John *D.* Lackor[3] indicated that he was married at the time of his death. There is also a death record for an infant with the same name as his.[3] This child was born after the death of his first wife, indicating a probable second marriage. The 1850 census[6] of Smith Lackor's family has an unidentified female, *i.e.,*

"Catherine Lackor, aged 24"

living with them. It is conceivable that she was the second wife of John N. (D.?) Lackor, but there is no proof or further record of her. She might have married again soon afterwards.

John N. (D.?) Lackor probably married second between 1842 and 1846 and possibly her name was Catherine ———, who was born about 1826 in New York.[6]

---

[1] A Bible affidavit (which I have) showing the children of Smith Lackor and where and when they were born. See Chapter IX, note 4.

[2] Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., with John N. Lackor. See Chapter IX, note 3.

[3] Deaths, School District 8, Town of Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., sent by Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Historian, Gasport, N. Y., who said Smith Lackor lived in this district. Record shows him as John D. Lackor.

[4] 1820 census, N. Y., Ontario Co., Middlesex, 70—Timothy Lacore.

[5] 1965 correspondence, Jessie (Lackor) Peck, Newfane, N. Y., who sent family data given to her sixty years ago by her aunt, Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh, including names and dates in this family.

[6] 1850 census, N. Y., Niagara Co., Royalton, No. 187, Smith Lakore.

In 1840 John Lackor lived in Royalton, New York.[7]

CHILD OF JOHN N. (D.?) AND JOANNA (EGGLESTON) LACKOR:

22. i. William Smith Lackor,[5, 8] born 26 April 1838 (or 1839)[9] in Royalton (or Lockport), Niagara Co., N. Y.[9]

CHILD OF JOHN N. (D.?) AND PROBABLE SECOND WIFE, POSSIBLY NAMED CATHERINE (———) LACKOR:

ii. John D. Lackor, born about October 1846[3] and died 11 June 1847,[3] Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., aged eight months, of scrofula. There is actually no proof that this child is his son, but John was the only married son at that time and it appears likely he fits into this family.

11. MARIA LOUISA LACKOR [LOUISA][1] (Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 2 June 1819,[1, 10, 11] although the Bible record[1] shows birth year as 1820. I have one of her spoons, engraved "M. L. Anderson," which would seem to show her first name was Maria and not Louisa. She was born in Middlesex,[1] Ontario Co., (now Yates) N. Y.[4, 12] and she died 3 April 1902,[10, 11] Empire Township, Leelanau Co., Mich.,[10, 11] and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Empire Township, Mich.[11]

Louisa married about 1840-1841,[10, 11] Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10] John Anderson, who was born 1819, Canada.[12, 13] He lived there until about 1838[13] when he moved to Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[13] For many years their address was 27 Caledonia Street, Lockport.[12, 14] He was a painter[13] and a shoemaker[12, 15] and was also the first Chief of Police in Lockport.[14, 16, 17]

---

[7] 1840 census N. Y., Niagara Co., Royalton, 179, John and Smith Lacker.

[9] Niagara County Judge-Surrogate Chambers, Lockport, N. Y., will of Emily Lackor, written 29 November 1879, pages 482-83, (I don't have Liber number) names children and "grandson William S. Lackor."

[8] National Archives, Washington, D. C., Civil War, No. 773639, William S. Lackor.

[10] Lockport (N. Y.) Union Sun, 17 April 1902 obituary— Louise Anderson.

[11] Michigan state death certificate No. 586, Leelanau County, Louisa Anderson, listing age at marriage, number of children birth date, parentage, etc.

[12] New York state censuses; 1855—Town Lockport, District 1; 1875, Lockport Village, First Ward.

[13] New York state death certificate No. 43989, Niagara County, John Anderson.

[14] Boyd's Lockport City Directory, 1866-1867, Anderson, John, Chief of Police.

John Anderson died 28 November 1898, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., and was buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Royalton, N. Y.[13] His parents were John and Betsy (Sparrow) Anderson, both born in Canada.[18]

Mary (LaRue) McCall went from her home in Michigan to live with the Andersons[15] about 1862-1863. She recalled reading the Civil War news to them from the newspapers.[15] Her aunt, Louisa (Lackor) Anderson, was a seamstress[18] and taught her lace making and other fine needlework arts.[15]

After the death of her husband, Louisa (Lackor) Anderson moved to Empire Township, Leelanau Co., Mich., to reside with her sister, Sophia (Lackor) LaRue.[5, 10] Her niece, Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh, helped her pack.[5] Since Louisa was the oldest living child and her widowed mother, Emily (Stebbins) Lackor, had lived with her many years, the family Bible was there and Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh had an opportunity to copy dates and information from it.[5]

CHILD OF JOHN AND LOUISA (LACKOR) ANDERSON:[11]

i. Lauren Anderson (son),[2, 5] born about April, 1843, died 11 August 1844,[2] probably in Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., and buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, aged one year, four months.[2]

12. SELDON W. LACKOR (Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 22 February 1822,[1, 19] Middlesex, Ontario County, (now Yates) New York.[1, 19] His name was undoubtedly Selden Williams Lackor, named for his uncle, Selden Williams (husband of Sally Lackor, sister of Smith Lackor). The Williams family lived near them in Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1820.[4]

---

[15] My father, Howard LaRue McCall, remembered this family well. As a boy, he played in the sheds with the shoemaker's tools. His mother, Mary Louise (LaRue) McCall, was brought up by this aunt and uncle. Her middle name was for this aunt, Louisa.

[18] 1850 census, N. Y., Nisgara Co., Town Lockport, 13, John Anderson, constable.

[17] The Union Sun and Journal, (Lockport, N. Y.) 13 May 1965, centennial edition, first page—". . . played the role of John Anderson, the city's first police chief."

[18] 1870 census, N. Y., Niagara Co., Lockport, First Ward, 166, Louisa listed as a dressmaker.

[19] 1855 New York state census, Niagara Co., Town Lockport, District 1, No. 181, Selden W. Lackor, aged 33, born Yates County, and family.

Selden W. Lackor died 28 January 1872,[20] Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[20] and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.[20, 21] He married between 1850 and 1852[19, 22] Mary Jane Steele.[5, 23, 24] She was born about 1834, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[19] and died 18 April 1884, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[25] and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery.[21]

Selden W. Lackor moved to Lockport about 1850[19] and lived at Elm Street, Third Ward.[19, 26] He was a liquor dealer and salesman.[20]

CHILDREN OF SELDON W. AND MARY JANE (STEELE) LACKOR:

23. i. Charles E. Lackor, born 5 June 1852,[24] Niagara Co., N. Y.,[19] probably Lockport.

24. ii. Emma E. Lackor, born about December 1854 to March 1855,[19] Niagara Co., N. Y.[19] probably Lockport.

13. JAMES RYAN LACKOR (Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 22 April 1824,[1, 2, 5, 27] Royalton (Orangeport), Niagara Co., N. Y.[1, 5, 27] He died 9 January 1912[27, 28] at 253 Walnut Street, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[27, 28] and was buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Royalton, N. Y.,[2, 28] (his grave has only his birth date).

He married 18 October 1849,[5, 27] Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[5] Harriet Alma Maynard.[5] She was born 27 February 1827,[2, 5] Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[5] and died 6 October 1882,[2, 5] Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[5] and was buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery.[2] Her parents were John and Charity Alma (Andrews) Maynard.[5]

---

[20] **Lockport Daily Journal**, 29 January 1872, page 3, obituary, S. W. Lackor.

[21] Correspondence, Glenwood Cemetery Association, Lockport, N. Y. 14094.

[22] 1850 census, N. Y., Niagara Co., Town Lockport, No. 812, Selden, alone.

[23] Pennsylvania death record, Emma (Lackor) Kittinger, (daughter), listing mother's name as Steel. File Number 105985-32, registered number 23924.

[24] Michigan state death record, No. 186, Charles E. Lackor, (son), listing his mother's name.

[25] **Lockport Daily Journal**, 19 April 1884, obituary—Mrs. Mary J. Lackor, wife of late S. W. Lackor.

[26] Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Historian, Gasport, N. Y., in 1965 sent many listings from Lockport city directories from 1861 to 1874. Later issues show the widow and son of S. W. Lackor.

[27] **Lockport Daily Journal**, 10 January 1912, obituary, James R. Lackor, giving data about birth, marriage, father's settlement, etc.

[28] New York state death certificate No. 2437, Niagara County, James Lackor.

James Ryan Lackor was named for a good friend of his father's, *i.e.* James Ryan, who had married, as her second husband, Margaret (———) Lackor [Peggy].[5] She was the widow of John Allen Lackor, a brother of Smith Lackor.[5] Most of the information on this branch was sent in 1965 to 1968 correspondence with Jessie (Lackor) Peck, Newfane, N. Y., a granddaughter of James Ryan Lackor.[5] She had obtained these data sixty years ago from her aunt, Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh.

James Ryan Lackor was a farmer[29] and a driver[29] for American Express. He resided in Royalton until about 1868 and after his father's death he moved to Lockport,[27] both in Niagara County.

CHILDREN OF JAMES RYAN AND HARRIET ALMA (MAYNARD) LACKOR:

25. i. Frank James Lackor, born 18 December 1852,[5, 30] Royalton,[5] Niagara Co., N. Y.

26. ii. Martha Eliza Lackor, born 21 September 1854,[5, 31] Royalton,[5] Niagara Co., N. Y.

14. NABBY E. LACKOR [Abby or Abigail] (Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 7 April 1826,[1, 2] Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[1, 5] and she died there 27 February 1851,[2, 32] at her father's home. She was buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Royalton, N. Y.[2] Nabby Lackor probably married prior to 1848, and probably in Royalton, N. Y., Edward Brink[6, 32] as his first wife. He was born about 1819 in Pennsylvania.[6] He married second, probably between February 1851 and about 1853[33] Alzada (———), who was born about 1821, Niagara Co., N. Y.[33] The 1855 census showed two children listed for Edward Brink and his second wife, Alzada (———) Brink. Possibly there were others, but no further record of them was located after the 1855 census. These chil-

---

[29] Lockport (N. Y.) City Directories, 1880 to 1887.

[30] 1855 New York state census, Niagara Co., Royalton, District 2, James Lackore.

[31] The Courier-Express (Lockport, N. Y.) obituary of Mrs. Martha Eliza Flinchbaugh, who died 5 December 1937 in Buffalo, N. Y.

[32] The Niagara Democrat, 13 March 1851, page 2, obituary, Abby E. Brink.

[33] 1855 New York state census, Niagara Co., Town of Lockport, Second District; Edward Brink family, including second wife, children, and son, Alton B. Brink; sent by Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Historian, Gasport, N. Y.

dren are not Lackor descendants: William Frank Brink, born about 1853, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[33] and a daughter Brink (not named) born about January 1855 or December 1854, Niagara Co., N. Y.[33]

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND NABBY E. (LACKOR) BRINK:

27. i. Alton B. Brink, born 4 February 1848[6, 33, 34] in Niagara Co.,[33] N. Y., probably Royalton.

ii. Horace L. Brink [Hod] was born about 1851[35] (before 27 February when his mother died), Niagara Co., N. Y.,[35] probably Royalton. He died about 1920 to 1925 at the home of Dr. Frank John LaRue, 801 Frankfort Avenue, Elberta, Benzie Co., Mich.[36] He is buried in Gilmore Township Cemetery, Benzie Co., Mich., in an unmarked grave by a tree.[36] I have been unable to locate his death record. The Benzie County clerk searched all the "B" names for me covering this period and the state also has no record. Horace Brink never married.[36] He was a painter.[36] He lived in Royalton and Lockport, both Niagara Co., N. Y., until at least 1880.[37] Later on, he lived in Empire Township, Leelanau Co., Mich., since the 1904 obituary of Sophia (Lackor) LaRue refers to him as of that place.[38] He eventually moved to Elberta, Benzie Co., Mich., and lived in a little house he owned on the property of his cousin, Dr. Frank John LaRue.[36]

15. SOPHIA MALINDA LACKOR (Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 6 July 1830,[1, 15, 39] Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[15] and she died 20 February 1904,[38, 39] Empire Township, Leelanau Co., Mich., and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich.[40] (marked with the

---

[34] Michigan state death certificate No. 488, Charlevoix County, Alton B. Brink.

[35] 1855 New York state census, Niagara Co., Royalton, District Two, Smith Lackore family, as sent by Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Gasport, N. Y.

[36] In 1964, Ellen (Baver) LaRue, widow of Dr. Frank John LaRue, told a great deal of family information to her grandson, Frank John LaRue II, who, in turn, sent it to me; including names, dates, places, etc.

[37] 1880 census, N. Y., Niagara Co., Lockport Town, 28;—Horace Brink, single.

[38] Obituary of Sophia M. LaRue (died 20 February 1904). I have original, but no paper name is shown. This gives family information.

[39] Michigan state death certificate No. 691, Sophia M. LaRue—giving family data.

[40] Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich.—inscriptions copied in 1964 by Lorraine (Selby) Richardson, Maple City, Mich.

wrong year). She was a schoolteacher from October 1850 to October 1851 in Royalton, N. Y.[41] where she lived until her marriage. She then went to Manitou, Leelanau Co., Mich.,[38] on the old steamboat *Sultana,*[38] and was the first white woman to settle in the county.[38] She later moved to Glen Arbor, Northport, Mich.,[38] and Empire Township, Leelanau County.[38, 42]

Sophia (Lackor) LaRue was musical, as will be noted from her will[43] wherein she leaves her piano to her granddaughter, Winnie Comstock, and her organ to her granddaughter, Bernice M. Bowse.[43] Lorraine (Selby) Richardson, daughter of Winnie (Comstock) Selby, recalls her mother's telling of Sophia's having a nice singing voice.

Sophia Lackor was married 26 October 1851[15, 44] in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[44] by Reverend S. Hunt, to John LaRue,[44] as his second wife.[15]

John LaRue (Lerue—as early records were frequently written) was born 6 December 1814,[40, 45] North Pearl Street, Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.[45] He died 12 December 1897,[45, 46, 47] Empire Township, Leelanau Co., Mich.[46] He also was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich.[40] His parents were John and Mary (Stewart) LaRue.[15, 46] His daughter, Mary (LaRue) McCall, often said that her father's mother was a "Stewart" from Glens Falls, N. Y., and John LaRue's death certificate listed his mother's name as "Mary." Family tradition has often claimed his father was born in Virginia (which was also indicated on his 1880 census listing[42]) but, to date, the LaRue ancestry has not been established. John LaRue (Sr.) is listed in Albany City, N. Y., censuses for 1810 and 1820 and several city directories at about that time.

---

[41] Original handwritten teaching certificate, which I have.

[42] Michigan, Leelanau Co., Empire Township censuses—1870, 2, No. 19 John Larue; 1880, 2, No. 119, John Lareau—both times he was near Marvin Lacore.

[43] Leelanau County Probate Court, Leland, Mich.; will dated 3 June 1901.

[44] Niagara Courier, 29 October 1851, marriage of John Lerue of South Manitou, Mich., to Miss Sophia M. Lackor of Royalton.

[45] Empire Leader, 17 December 1897 (Empire, Mich.) obituary—John LaRue, giving his life's story; front page; picture. I have original paper.

[46] Michigan state death certificate, No. 2-132 John Larue, Leelanau County.

[47] Leelanau County Clerk, Leland, Mich.—deaths: John LaRue, Liber 1, 106; Charles Smith LaRue, Liber 1, 106; births: Frank J. LaRue, Liber 1, 49, Number 726. These were sent in 1964.

According to his obituary,[45] John LaRue lived in Albany and Glens Falls, N. Y., until about 1830 when he went up to Canada for about four years. About 1835 he went to Greenville, Pa., and about 1839, to Burlington, Iowa. In 1844-1845 he purchased property in Cook County, Ill., the site of what is now downtown Chicago, and in 1847, in search of health, he sold this and went into Leelanau County, Mich. This is also shown:[48]

> "In 1847 John Lerue came from Chicago to the Manitou islands in search of health . . . finding the climate favorable to his health, Mr. Lerue commenced trading with the Indians, and the next year moved his establishment over to the mainland, locating at what was then called Sleeping Bear bay, but now Glen Arbor, thus becoming the first white inhabitant of Leelanau county."

His obituary continued the account of his ventures. In the fall of 1851 (this would be when he was married) he took his family to Northport for the winter and in the spring of 1852 they moved to Glen Arbor. His residence in what is now (1897) Empire Township was established a few years later. This village was described in 1903[49] as:

> ". . . an incorporated village in Section 19 of Township of Empire . . . on high ground on the shore of Lake Michigan. The first settler at this point was John Larue . . . Marvin LaCore was . . . also [an] early settler here."

Returning to his obituary, it is learned that John LaRue was a lifelong member of the Masonic order. To substantiate this,[50] his name was found listed amongst the twenty-six members on the returns of the Burlington Lodge Number 41 (Iowa) of 20 October 1841.

John LaRue had married, probably in Burlington, Iowa, or Greenville, Penn., about 1839-1840,[45] and his wife died about 1845 in Chicago, Ill., leaving two children.[45] As yet I have not located her name or other information about her.

---

[48] Michigan Historical Commission, Historical Collections and Researches made by the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, (Lansing, Michigan, 1902) Volume XXXII, 79, "History of the Grand Traverse Region," by Dr. M. L. Leach, compiled in 1883, printed in The Grand Traverse Herald.

[49] Sprague's History of Grand Traverse . . . (Mich., 1903) 351.

[50] 1964 correspondence Library, Grand Lodge of Iowa, A. F. & A. M. Cedar Rapids,

The names of the two children, by his first wife, although not Lackor descendants, are listed here:[51, 52] Enslee Benoni LaRue was born 22 October 1842 and died 7 December 1907.[53] He was married 11 September 1877, Marion, Ohio, to Kate Coon.[53] The second child of John LaRue and his first wife was Harriet Eliza LaRue who was born 29 December 1844[51, 53] and died 27 June 1916, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[54] She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.[54] She married between 1865 and 1868, probably in Niagara Co., N. Y., Daniel Magner:[45, 52]

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SOPHIA MALINDA (LACKOR) LARUE:

28. i. Mary Louise LaRue, born 7 August 1854,[51] Northport, Leelanau Co., Mich.[15]

29. ii. Della E. LaRue, born 1 September 1856,[51] Glen Arbor, Leelanau Co., Mich.[55]

iii. Charles Smith LaRue, born 6 September 1858,[51] Empire Township, Leelanau Co., Mich.,[36] and died 23 February 1897,[47] unmarried. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich.[40] In 1895, when his sister, Mary (LaRue) McCall, visited her family in Empire Township, Mich., from New York State, she wrote to her son,[56] Howard LaRue McCall:

> ". . . Uncle Charlie has gone hunting again . . . I hope he will shoot another deer, if he does and it has horns he is going to give them to me, he gave me the feet of the one he shot the other day for a foot-stool, you or Papa will have to put the top on for me."

---

Iowa: "In the History of the Grand Lodge of Iowa, Volume 1 page 86 . . returns of Burlington Lodge Number 41 to the Grand Lodge of Missouri on October 20, 1841 . . twenty-six members among them one John Lerue."

[51] Original pages of John and Sophia Lerue's Bible, listing births of all the children. This is now (1968) in my possession.

[52] Leelanau County Probate Court, Leland, Mich., will of John Larue, Liber 4, 147, 16 November 1868, naming two older children, and the listing of heirs at law when probated after his death, December 1897, sent to me in 1967.

[53] National Archives, Washington, D. C., 616, 793 (XC 267360B)—Enslee Benoni LaRue.

[54] New York state death certificate No. 37695, Niagara County, Harriet Magner.

[55] 1964-1968 correspondence, Lorraine (Selby) Richardson, Maple City, Mich., a descendant of Della E. LaRue, sending family information.

[56] A letter dated 21 November 1895, Empire, Mich., now in my possession (1968). We also have the deer horns mentioned.

30. iv. Carrie Mildred LaRue, born 30 December 1859,[42, 61] Empire Township, Leelanau Co., Mich.[36]

31. v. Frank John LaRue, born 24 February 1872,[47, 61] Empire Township, Leelanau Co., Mich.[47]

16. HORACE L. LACKOR (Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 25 March 1832,[1, 5, 57] Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.[1, 5] Most records show his birth year as 1834, but the cemetery inscription[2] of his sister, Amanda, lists her birth as 22 February 1834. The Bible affidavit[1] has 1832 for Horace, so I have used that year. Horace died 10 July 1902, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.[57] and is buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Lot 85, Section 17—no marker.[57] About 1850 he moved to Lockport Town[12] from Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., and in 1855[12] he was living with his sister, Louisa (Lackor) Anderson. In 1870 he was in Toledo, Ohio.[58] Shortly afterwards he moved to Worthington, Minn.,[59] and in 1880 he moved to Minneapolis.[59, 60] He was in the lead and zinc paint manufacturing business and a merchant.[58]

Horace L. Lackor married between 1855 and 1858,[12, 61, 62] Niagara Co., N. Y.,[63] Eliza [Lizzie] Daniels. She was born 11 December 1837,[63, 64] Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[63] and died 16 March 1919[64] at 324 East 14 North, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., at the home of her daughter (Ida (Lackore) Parkinson) and was buried in Portland Crematorium.[64] She had lived in Portland, Ore., since 1907.[64] Her parents were William Parker and Betsey Landon (Fox, Kennedy) Dan-

---

[57] 1964 correspondence, Lucius Harrington Lackore, Minneapolis, Minn. a descendant of Horace, sending family data and records. He wrote that his aunt, Ida (Lackore) Parkinson, added the "e" to the name sixty years ago.

[58] 1870 census, Ohio, Lucas County, City of Toledo, Second Ward, 98, Horace Lacker. Lockport Daily Journal, 20 January 1871, page 3 . . "H. L. Lackor, now of Toledo. ." and it also mentions his business.

[59] Obituary of Horace L. Lackor in an unnamed paper (I have original) and quoting from The Minneapolis Tribune of July 14 (1902).

[60] Minnesota State Archives and Records Service, St. Paul, Minn., state census, Minneapolis, 10 Precinct, Ward 5, 614 10 Street Hennepin County, 482, Horace L. Lackor family, including length of residence in Minnesota.

[61] 1860 census, N. Y., Niagara Co., Town of Lockport, 883, Horace Lucor.

[62] 1865 New York state census, Niagara Co., Village Lockport, District 2, 67.

[63] Jessie (Lackor) Peck sent information she got sixty years ago from Lizzie Lackore.

[64] Oregon state death certificate No. 1093, Lizzie D. Lackore.

[65] George Henry Fox, Descendants of Thomas Fox of Concord, Massachusetts—Through his Third Son, Samuel, Part Two, 40 (New York, 1931); mimeographed, in New York Public Library and New Jersey Historical Society Library.

iels.[64, 65] Her mother was the widow of William Kennedy before her marriage to William Daniels.[65]

CHILDREN OF HORACE L. AND LIZZIE (DANIELS) LACKORE:

i. Louis H. Lackor [Lewis], born about 1858, Niagara Co., N. Y.[21, 62] drowned accidentally in the canal near Millard's Bridge (Miller's?),[66] 22 July 1868. He was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y., on Daniel Fox (Betsey Daniels) lot,[21, 67] as:

"Lewis, age 10, July 22, 1868"

32. ii. Frederick William Lackore, born 25 September 1859,[57] Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[57] or Erie Co., N. Y.[62]

33. iii. Ida Fox Lackore, born 25 June 1861,[68] Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[62, 63]

iv. Meta A. Lackor [Meeta], born probably between 1867 and July 1868[63, 66] and died 1869, buried Glenwood Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.[21] on the Betsey Daniels Lot as "Meeta A. Lackor—1869 infant."[21] The gravestone had:

"Meeta, age 15 months, 1869."[67]

34. v. Harry Daniels Lackore, born 28 January 1870,[69] Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio.[69]

---

[66] **Lockport Daily Journal**, 25 July 1868 and 23 July 1868 about drowning of Louis Lackor, . . . oldest of four children . . . he had gone with three other boys, while visiting his uncle, to the canal near Millard's Bridge. . . .

[67] Jessie (Lackor) Peck, Newfane, N. Y., visited the cemetery in 1967 with her daughter-in-law, who copied these inscriptions.

[68] A studio photograph of Ida (Lackore) Parkinson, dated, and taken on her "twenty-fifth birthday." This is in my possession (1968).

[69] 1965 correspondence, Veterans Administration, Veterans Benefits Office, Washington, D. C., about Harry D. Lackore, Spanish American War, XC 2 302 054; No. 3072/214S, supplying birth information, etc.

## XIII—JOHN ALLEN LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS

### SIXTH GENERATION

17. ALBERT H. LACKOR (Roderick W., John Allen, John, John, John) was born 2 December 1853,[1] Niagara Co., N. Y.,[2] probably Royalton. He undoubtedly moved with his family to Peninsula Twp., Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.[1, 2] He was a farmer.

Albert married first, probably during 1879[3] Elmira Clement. She was born about 1856 in Michigan[3] and probably died between 1883 and 1897.[4] Her parents were born in Canada.[3]

Albert A. Lackor was married second 1 August 1897[4] Mapleton, Peninsula Township, Grand Traverse Co., Mich., by Reverend Willard Heath to Mary (Bailey) Lydell, who had formerly been married to a Mr. Lydell. She was a dressmaker then, living in Traverse City. Witnesses were William and Clara Crisp. She probably died before 1909, when her husband married a third time.[4]

His third marriage was on 20 February 1909, Traverse City, Michigan, to Martha Jane (Kitchen) Douglas, formerly married to a Mr. Douglas. She was born about 1858, daughter of John and Amy (Clark) Kitchen.[4]

There may have been more children, but I only have a record of one *viz.* child of Albert H. and first wife, Elmira (Clement) Lackor:

---

[1] National Archives, Washington, D. C., Civil War pension application of a Mother No. 80934—soldier was Gilbert S. Lackor.

[2] 1855, N. Y. state census, Niagara Co., Royalton, Roderick Lackor family; sent in by Mrs. Julia Winner, Gasport, N. Y., from county office.

[3] 1880, Mich. Grand Traverse Co., Peninsula, 434, Lackor families, with a check mark under column "married during year."

[4] County Clerk, Grand Traverse Co., Traverse City, Mich.—listing second and third marriages of Albert Lackor; marriage of his daughter, Mina, which lists latter's mother's name (i.e. Albert's first wife); and death record of Albert's mother, Mary (Christopher) Lackor.

i. Mina Lackor was born about 1883.[4] She moved to Arizona for asthma relief about 1939[5] and died in 1951.[5] She was married 9 April 1900, Ypsilanti, Mich., by the Reverend Francis E. Arnold to Charles E. Lannin,[4] who was born about 1875 and died in 1958.[5] His parents were Charles and Mary A. (Stevenson) Lannin.[4] He was a cherry farmer[5] and he and his wife, Mina, had a home on the Old Mission Peninsula, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.[5]

They had seven children, five of whom are living in 1968.[5] One of them is Pearl F. Lannin who married a Mr. Letts and in 1968 lives at 1103 Barlow, Traverse City, Mich. 49684.

---

[5] 1968 correspondence, Pearl (Lannin) Letts, 1103 Barlow Street, Traverse City, Mich. 49684.

## XIV—RENSSELLAER LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS

### SIXTH GENERATION

18. HENRY MARVIN LACKOR (name changed[1] to *Marvin LaCore*) (Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 18 May 1836,[2, 3] Michigan[2] (Note: the biographical article about Marvin LaCore [2] indicates he was born in Hillsdale County. I think, actually, he was born in Bronson Twp., Branch Co., Mich., since his family lived there in 1840[4] and didn't locate in Hillsdale County until after 1850.) He died 26 September 1916,[3] possibly in Elk Rapids, Mich.[1] He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich.[3]

There is a Navy record[5] as well as his Army service.

At first, in the Civil War, he was a Second Lieutenant, Company C, Seventh Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry,[1] enlisted 22 August 1861, Monroe, Mich. In the United States Navy, he was aboard the U. S. S. *Choctaw*, *W. T. Anderson* and *Portsmouth*.[1] He enlisted in Chicago,[5] as shown on list, during the week ending 3 September 1864, in the United States Navy, under the name of Core, La, Marvin (Marion crossed over) and listed with the "C"s not the "L"s.[5] His residence then was Fourth District, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.[5]

After the death of his mother in 1839-1840,[2] Marvin lived with many different families around the country,[2] including, in 1850, his aunt, Sabra (Lackor) Morse.[2, 6] He also spent a few years on a whaling vessel.[2]

---

[1] National Archives, Washington, D. C., Civil War pension file No. 218242—both names are included; also No. 764861, gives 1916 address for Marvin.

[2] Sprague's History of Grand Traverse. . ., (Mich., 1903) 502-503, article about Marvin LaCore, including pictures of him and his wife.

[3] Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich.—inscriptions copied in November 1964 by Lorraine (Selby) Richardson, Maple City, Mich.

[4] 1840, Mich., Branch Co., Bronson Twp., family of Addison Lackor.

[5] National Archives, Washington, D. C. Record Group 24; Enlistments at Chicago, Ill. in 1864, week ending September 3rd, page 186, United States Naval Rendezvous.

[6] 1850 N. Y., Niagara Co., Wilson, with James M. and Sabra Morse: Marvin Lacore, 14, born Michigan, and Phebe Lacor. . . .

Marvin LaCore was married 13 January 1863 [1, 2] in Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y. [1, 2] by the Reverend L. C. Pettengill [1] to Mary J. Hill. [1, 2] She was born 4 March 1840 [3] in Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y. [2] He probably met her when he lived in Wilson, N. Y. His wife died 23 September 1913 [1, 3] and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich. [3] She was the daughter of John (born in Edinburg, Scotland) and Margaret (Smith) (born in Canada) Hill. [7, 8]

After leaving the service, Marvin LaCore lived in Empire Twp., north half of southwest quarter of Section ninteen, Town twenty-eight, North Range, fourteen West, [1, 9, 10] and later lived in Elk Rapids, Mich. [1] He was a farmer. [1]

CHILDREN OF MARVIN AND MARY J. (HILL) LACORE:

i. Maggie A. LaCore, born about 20 August 1866, [11] died 26 August 1867, aged one year, six days, in Leelanau Co., Mich. [10] She is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich., in the LaCore plot as "Maggie." [3] She is mentioned in the biographical account. [2]

35. ii. Lillian Aurilla LaCore, [1, 11] was born 19 June 1868, Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich. [11]

36. iii. John Oramel LaCore was born 20 March 1870 [1, 11] Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich. [11]

37. iv. Otto Marvin LaCore, M.D., was born 5 March 1875, Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich. [1,10]

19. MARY ANN LACORE (Addison Lackor [Lacore], Rensellaer, John, John, John) was born about 1838, [12] Michigan, probably Bronson, Branch Co. [2, 4] So far I have not found a record as to when or where she died or was buried. In 1860 she lived in Fayette Twp., Hillsdale Co., P. O. Jonesville,

---

[7] Edward T. Williams, Niagara County, N. Y. (Chicago, 1921) II, 848, about Walter S. Hill, son of John Hill, with an account of the latter's family.

[8] 1965 correspondence, George Marvin Ferris, Athens, Tenn., a descendant, who recalled visiting his Hill great grandparents in Wilson N. Y., and the LaCores in Michigan. He sent family information.

[9] 1870, Mich., Leelanau Co., Empire Twp., 2, Marvin LaCore family.

[10] 1880 Mich., Leelanau Co., Empire Twp., No. 112 Marvin Lacore family.

[11] Leelanau County Clerk, Leland, Mich. 1967 correspondence; death record, Liber 1, 1, number 12, Maggie; births—Liber 1, 9, Number 127, Lillian; and Liber 1, 81, Number 451, John.

[12] George Franklin Marvin and William T. R. Marvin, **Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin** (Boston, 1904) 120-21.

Mich.,[13] with her family, and was listed as a teacher. In 1870 and 1880[14] she is shown in the Girard Twp., Branch Co., Mich., census. She is also referred to as being from there in 1904.[12] She was married between 1860 and 1862[13, 14] to William H. Rose.[12] He was born about 1841[14, 15, 16] and was a farmer. There is no positive proof, but he most likely was the son of John and Mary Ann (———) Rose, since the 1880 census shows William H. Rose's father[14] as born in Hanover, Germany, and his mother, born in England. These are the same locations that John Rose and his wife, Mary Ann, were born at, and they were living next to him.[14] In 1860[16] and 1850,[15] John's family lists a William Rose of the appropriate age living with them. There also were English families named Gorble, *i.e.* Johosephat Gorble, born about 1780, England, and wife, Mary, born about 1783, England, near the Rose family in 1850.[15] They may have been the parents of Mary Ann ———, wife of John Rose.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. AND MARY ANN (LACORE) ROSE:

38. i. Sarah Ella Rose[17] [Ella], born about 1862,[14] Michigan.[14]

ii. Addie Isabella Rose, born 30 September 1882, Girard, Branch Co., Mich.[18, 19] She died 16 March 1958, St. Mary's Hospital, DeKalb, DeKalb Co., Ill.,[19] and was buried in Malta Cemetery, Malta, Ill., on the Engstrom Lot, Block 31, Lot 1.[19] She had been a phone operator for the DeKalb Ogle Telephone Company.[19]

---

[13] 1860, Mich. Hillsdale Co., Fayettte Twp., P. O. Jonesville, 698.

[14] 1870, Mich., Branch Co., Girard Twp., 199, William H. Rose family, next to John Rose; and 1880, Mich., Branch Co. Girard Twp., 621R, Wm. H. Rose family next to John Rose.

[15] 1850 census, Mich., Branch Co., Girard Township, page 299R.

[16] 1860 census, Mich., Branch Co., Girard Township, pages 1060-1061.

[17] 1968 correspondence Marcia (Mack) Billman, Route 2, Union City, Mich. 49094, who gathered information from her family.

[18] 1968 correspondence, Marie D. Daniels, Deputy Clerk, Court House, Coldwater, Mich., listing birth of Addie, including parents; and Sarah E. Rose's marriages, including parentage.

[19] DeKalb County Court House, Sycamore, Ill., death records No. 16269 for Earl Madden, and No. 17032 for Addie Madden, listing her as resident in Malta forty-two years, copied by Mrs. James B. Marshall, DeKalb, Ill., who also located gravestones in Malta Cemetery and spoke to the sexton who knew the family.

Addie married twice. Her first marriage was to a Mr. Ludke,[20] and, according to relatives, he died young and she went to Kings, Ogle Co., Ill., to live with her aunt, Melvina (Lacore, Langdon) Konkle. She later married Earl Madden from Malta, Illinois, possibly about 1916.[19] He was born 23 October 1873 in Fairdale, Ill.,[19] and his parents were Joseph and Delila (Patterson) Madden.[19, 21] He died 2 October 1956, St. Mary's Hospital, DeKalb, Ill., and was also buried in the Engstrom Lot.[19] He had been a self employed carpenter and lived in Malta seventy-five years.[19] The Maddens had no children.[19, 21]

20. AGNES CAROLINE LACORE (Addison Lackor [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 31 May 1844, Jonesville,[22, 23] Hillsdale Co., Mich., died 29 May 1921, Grace Hospital, Detroit, Mich.,[22] and was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery.[22] She had resided at 5132 30 Street, Detroit, at the time of her death[22] and had lived in Detroit for thirty-eight years prior to then,[22] probably from the time of her marriage in 1883.[23] She was a teacher, according to the 1870 census.[24] She married 9 October 1883, Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich.,[23] Elnathan Winchester Cleveland [Elhon], [Elhanon][22, 23, 25] as his second wife. He was born 22 January 1825,[23] (about 31 January 1825[25]) Bristol, N. Y.[23] son of John and Silva (Phillips) Cleveland.[23] He had married first 9 October 1851, Green Creek, Ohio, Mary Elizabeth Baxter, born 21 March 1820, near Pekin, Niagara Co., N. Y.[23] She died 3 August 1874.[23] She was the daughter of Erand and Polly (Rose) Baxter.[23] Children of Elhanon Winchester and his first wife, Mary Elizabeth (Baxter) Cleveland (not Lacore descendants):

---

[20] 1966 correspondence Annis (Konkle) King, Kings, Ill., granddaughter of Alfred Konkle whose second wife was Melvina (Lacore) Langdon, sister of Mary Ann (Lacore) Rose. She recalled that Addie (Rose) Ludke had gone to live with her aunt, Melvina (Lacore, Langdon) Konkle in Kings, Ill., after her first husband, Mr. Ludke, had died, and that later Addie married Earl Madden and lived in Malta, Ill. Ethel (Lacore) Haskell, Jonesville, Mich., Addison Lacore's great granddaughter wrote in 1967 that her father's cousin, Addie Ludke, visited them many years ago.

[21] 1968 correspondence, Mrs. Norris E. Winchester, Milwaukee, Wis., whose husband's grandmother was a sister of Delila (Patterson) Madden and they also knew the family.

[22] Michigan state death certificate No. 582 4623, register No. 5183, Agnes Cleveland.

[23] Edmund Janes Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland, **The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families**, (Connecticut, 1899) II, 1052-53.

[24] 1870 census, Mich., Hillsdale Co., Fayette Township, Post Office, Jonesville, 296.

[25] 1968 correspondence, Grand Lawn Cemetery, 23501 Grand River Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

Clara Geralthine Cleveland, born 4 August 1852, Green Creek, Ohio, married 1876, Nebraska, James Ernest Welstead;[23] and John Erand Cleveland, born 9 May 1860, Pike, Ohio.[23]

CHILD OF ELHANON WINCHESTER AND SECOND WIFE, AGNES CAROLINE (LACORE) CLEVELAND:[23, 26]

i. Frances Lacore Cleveland, a daughter, born 1885, Detroit, Mich.[23] She never married.[26] In 1921 she was living at home, 5132 30 Street, Detroit, Mich.,[22] and possibly lived later on in Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.[26] No further record.

21. FREDERICK THEODORE LACORE (Addison Lackor [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 27 May 1848,[26] Illinois,[24, 27] (possibly in Stephenson County)[2] and he died 7 April 1931, Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich., aged 82 years, 10 months, 12 days[28] and was buried in Sunset View Cemetery, Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.[26] He was a farmer and lived in Fayette Township, Jonesville, Mich.[24, 27] He married before 1867 Isabelle Gaige,[24, 26, 27, 28] who was born about 1848[27, 28] in Michigan and died 19 February 1904[26] in Hillsdale Co., Mich., aged 55. She was buried in Sunset View Cemetery, Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.[26] Her parents were Phillip and Emily (Mahn) Gaige.[28]

CHILD OF FREDERICK THEODORE AND ISABELLA (GAIGE) LACORE:

39. i. Franklin M. Lacore [Frank], born 30 September 1867,[26] Fayette Township, Hillsdale Co., Mich.[26]

---

[26] 1964-1968 correspondence, Ethel (Lacore) Haskell, Jonesville, Mich., a descendant of this branch, with family information.

[27] 1880 census, Mich., Hillsdale Co., Fayette Township, 32, Fred T. Lakore family next to Addison Lakore.

[28] 1964 correspondence, Hillsdale County Clerk, Mich., with personal information in addition to data from death records on file in his office.

## XV—SMITH LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS

### SIXTH GENERATION

22. WILLIAM SMITH LACKOR[1] (John N. (D.?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 26 April 1838[2] Royalton (or Lockport[2]), Niagara Co., N. Y., died 28 July 1912[2] Ruthven, Highland Twp., Palo Alto Co., Iowa,[2] and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Ruthven, Iowa.[3]

He married 13 April 1866[2] in Dewitt, Clinton Co., Iowa, Elizabeth Gertrude Powell, who was also known as Lizzie Dennis because her father had died when she was young and her mother was remarried, to Absalom Dennis. She was born 27 October 1848, Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y., and died 10 June 1928[4] aged 79 years, 7 months, 13 days, in Lafayette Twp., Story City, Story Co., Iowa,[4] and is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Ruthven, Iowa.[3] Her father was Thomas Powell,[5] born in England, and her mother was Laura Eggleston,[5] born about 1806 in New York, per 1870 census.[6] It is quite possible that Laura Eggleston was an older sister or other close relative of Joanna Eggleston, mother of William Smith Lackor, and that after Joanna's death, he, as a baby, was taken into the Eggleston household and brought up with them. He did not appear in any of the state or national censuses of the Lackor family. When Laura (Eggleston) Powell

---

[1] Lizzie (Daniels) Lackore, widow of Horace L. Lackor, made notes from letters she received about sixty years ago and her great granddaughter, Nancy (Talhot) Doty, Mount Vernon, Wash. sent these to me in 1965. One was from a letter, 7 March 1909, William S. Lackor, Ruthven, Iowa: his "father's name was John, his mother's Joanna, born in N. Y. State and John was oldest child of Smith and Emily Lackor."

[2] National Archives, Washington D. C., Civil War Pension No. 773639, William Smith Lackor, including death certificate, marriage records, residence, birth, etc.

[3] WPA cemetery records, 1930s, in Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Des Moines, Iowa; Palo Alto Co. and Story Co.

[4] Iowa state death certificate No. 85-1850 Elizabeth G. Lacker, listing birth information, residence, husband, partial parentage, etc.

[5] 1925, Iowa state census, Elizabeth G. Lackor at Iowa Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, listing parents and their marriage place as New York.

[6] 1870, Iowa, Clinton Co., Olive Twp., Grand Mound, 12, William S. Lackor family and also Laura Dennis, 64, N. Y.

married Absalom Dennis [2, 7] and moved to Iowa, the child, William Smith Lackor, may have gone out to live with them. This is the only explanation I have been able to figure for his living in Iowa at such a young age. Absalom Dennis had lived in Niagara Co., N. Y. with his first wife and family, before moving to Dewitt Twp., Clinton Co., Iowa. [7]

William Smith Lackor was in the Civil War, as a Private in Company A, Eighth Iowa Volunteers. [2] He enlisted 5 September 1861, Davenport, Iowa, was discharged 2 April 1862, and reenlisted 30 September 1864 for one year, Company I, of former regiment. [2] He was a farmer [2, 6] and he was described as being 5'4", with light complexion, grey eyes and light hair. [2] He lived in Clinton County from about 1856 to 1880 [2, 8] when he was in Beaver, Boone Co. [8] In 1885 he lived in Freeman Township, Clay Co. [9] after which he moved to Ruthven Town, Palo Alto [10] Co., where he died. All of these were in Iowa.

Elizabeth Gertrude (Powell) Lackor, widow of William Smith Lackor, suffered a stroke in 1918 and spent part of the time with her son and daughter-in-law and part with her granddaughter, Mabel (Simington) Goff [11] in Ruthven, Iowa. Her son, Clifford John Lackor, lived in Story Co., Iowa. She also lived at the Iowa Soldier's Home in Marshalltown. [6]

### Children of William Smith and Elizabeth Gertrude (Powell) Lackor:

40. i. Nellie Louise Lackor, born 29 February 1868, [11] in Calamus, Clinton Co., Iowa. [9, 11]

41. ii. Clifford John Lackor, born 13 October 1875 [11] in Elwood, Clinton Co., Iowa. [9, 11]

---

[7] Absalom Dennis's family is written about in: P. B. Wolfe, History of Clinton Co., Iowa (1911) I, 307; and Western Historical Commission, publisher, History of Clinton Co., Iowa (1879) 737, 739.

[8] 1880, Iowa, Boone Co., Beaver Twp., No. 35-37 Wm. S. Lacker family.

[9] 1885, Iowa, Clay Co., Freeman Twp., state census, Wm. Lacker family, listing children born in Clinton Co., Iowa; in Iowa State Department of History and Archives.

[10] 1895 and 1905, Iowa state censuses, Palo Alto Co., Ruthven; William S. Lackor family and Simington grandchildren; in Iowa State Department of History and Archives.

[11] 1966 correspondence, Mabel (Simington) Goff, Ruthven, Iowa, granddaughter of William Smith Lackor, who sent family information.

23. CHARLES E. LACKOR (Selden W., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 5 June 1852[12] in Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[12] and he died 12 April 1905,[12] in Grace Hospital, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., and was buried in Glenwood[13] Cemetery in his father's plot, Lockport, N. Y.[14]

He was married, probably about 1882, since his death record, with the informant being his widow, indicated he had married at age thirty, to Louise S. ——— or Sarah C. ———. Possibly her name was Louise Sarah C. ———. No record has been located of this marriage.[15]

In the 1884 obituary[16] of his grandmother, Emily (Stebbins) Lackor, he was listed as a newspaper clerk for the House of Representatives, residing in Washington, D. C. The Congressional directories appended to the city directories[17] list him for the years, 1884-1886, but not for 1887 or 1888. In 1884 and 1886 he was at the National Hotel and in 1885 at 404 East Capitol Street, as a newspaper clerk. He was in Lockport, N. Y., in 1887.

Charles E. Lackor eventually moved to Detroit, Mich., where he died.[12] His death certificate indicated his occupation as a clerk. No Lackor name is listed in the Detroit City Directory for 1905[18] but his widow, Louise S., lived at 70 High Street, there, in 1906 and 1907, and his two daughters were with her in 1906 but not 1907. There were no Lackor entries from 1908 through 1910.[18] His widow and his daughters may have married after his death, but no indication of this appeared in Michigan state marriage records from 1906 through 1908. His widow may have moved elsewhere. There is no further record.

---

[12] Michigan state death certificate No. 1606, Charles E. Lackor, listing birth, marriage.

[13] The Courier, (Lockport, N. Y.) April 13, (1905), obituary—Charles Lackor.

[14] 1966 correspondence, Glenwood Cemetery Association, Lockport, N. Y.

[15] New York state marriage records from 1880 through 1885 were searched. However, I have found that other known events during this period from Niagara County were not on file in the state records office in Albany.

[16] Lockport Daily Journal, 25 November 1884, page 3, column 2 (news brief); obituary of Emily Lackor was on page 3, column 3.

[17] 1968 correspondence, The Library of Congress, General Reference and Bibliography Division, Reference Department, Washington, D. C.

[18] Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection, Reference, Detroit; 1965 correspondence.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES E. AND LOUISE S. (SARAH C.?) (———) LACKOR:

(note—his death certificate showed he was father of two children, both of whom were living)

i. Grace Lackor, born probably after 1882, not known where. In 1905 [13] and 1906 [18] she lived at home in Detroit, Mich., but was not listed in 1907. [18] No further record.

ii. Mabel Lackor, born probably after 1882, not known where. In 1905 [13] and 1906 [18] she lived at home in Detroit, Mich., but was not listed in 1907 there. [18] No further record.

24. EMMA E. LACKOR (Selden W., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born about December 1854 to March 1855, Niagara Co., N. Y., probably Lockport [19] and died 16 December 1932, West Philadelphia, Pa., at 4523 Locust Street, [20] and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y., [14, 20] in the Martin S. Kittinger lot.

She was married 17 May 1876, Lockport, N. Y., at her mother's home, by the Reverend Foster Ely, assisted by the Reverend J. N. Freeman, as recorded in register of Grace Episcopal Church, pages 542-43, to Martin S. Kittinger, M.D., [21, 22] as his second wife. [21] He was born about April 1827 [21] in Cuba, N. Y. [21] His obituary [23] said he was born in Cuba, Erie Co., N. Y. (Cuba is now in Allegany County.) He died 11 September 1904 [21, 23] at 187 High Street, Lockport, N. Y., and is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y. He was the son of Samuel, born in Lancaster, Pa., and Dorothy (Van Lyte), born in Lancaster, Tenn., Kittinger. Dr. Martin S. Kittinger was a physician and surgeon. [23] In the Civil War, he was Surgeon of 100th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, from 9 October 1861 to 9 January 1865, enrolled and discharged at Buffalo, N. Y. He was captured at Bracketts Station, 3 June 1862. [21]

---

[19] 1855 N. Y. state census, Niagara Co., Town Lockport, District 1, No. 181, Selden W. Lackor family, showing daughter, "Emily E.," aged 6 mos.

[20] Pennsylvania state death certificate, register number 23924, Emma E. Kittinger.

[21] National Archives, Washington, D. C., Civil War, widow's pension, No. 656,185, includes family information, marriage, etc.; soldier was Dr. Martin S. Kittinger (surgeon).

[22] Lockport Daily Journal, 18 May 1876, marriage of Emma Lackor.

[23] Lockport Daily Journal, 12 Sept. 1904—obituary of Dr. Martin S. Kittinger.

He had married first about 1865 Laura M. Day, who was born about 1842 [24] and died 30 April 1872, Lockport, N. Y. [21] They had four children (not Lackor descendants): Harry D. Kittinger, born about 1867, [24] living at home in 1891, Lockport, and in 1892 moved to New York City; [25] Annie Grace Kittinger, born about 1868, married Charles W. Webber, [21] and in 1932, she was living in New York City. [25] Frederick A. Kittinger, born about 1871 [27] and in 1932 a doctor living in Lockport, N. Y. [25] and Martin S. Kittinger, Jr., born about 1872, he lived at home, 193 High Street, Lockport, N. Y., in 1892, [25, 27] and died prior to 1932. [25]

In 1908, Emma (Lackor) Kittinger declared she had only one child and she was over sixteen. [21] Emma (Lackor) Kittinger lived in Lockport, N. Y., and later moved to 4523 Locust Street, West Philadelphia, Pa., with her daughter. [21]

CHILD OF MARTIN S. AND EMMA E. (LACKOR) KITTINGER, M. D.:

i. Florence Kittinger, born about 1879, New York, [27] probably in Niagara Co., Lockport, N. Y. She married prior to 1904 [23] Seth Van Loan who lived in Philadelphia, Pa. then. [23] In 1932, they resided in West Philadelphia, Pa., at 4523 Locust Street. [20, 25] No further record of this family except that the 1966 directory lists a Seth Morton Van Loan at that same address.

25. FRANK JAMES LACKOR (James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 18 December 1852, [27] Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y. [27] died 11 December 1927, [27] Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y. [27] He married 13 August 1882 [27] in Lockport, N. Y. Ida Finetta Tracy. [27] She was born 4 May 1856, DeKalb, Ill., [27] and died 14 September 1907, Lockport,

---

[24] 1870, N. Y., Niagara Co., Lockport, Third Ward, 235R, Martin Kittenger.

[25] Lockport, N. Y., City directories, as sent by Mrs. Julia Winner, Gasport, N. Y. and Union Sun & Journal (Lockport, N. Y.), 17 December 1932—obituary of Emma E. Kittinger, which was also sent by Mrs. Winner.

[20] 1880, N. Y., Niagara Co., Lockport City, Enumerator District No. 200, Kittinger, No. 166.

[27] 1965-1968 correspondence, Jessie (Lackor) Peck, Newfane, N. Y., daughter of Frank James Lackor. She sent me family information on this branch as well as other data obtained sixty years ago from her aunt, Martha Flinchbaugh.

[23] Letters of Administration, filed 12 Oct. 1908, Lockport, N. Y., for Ida Lackor.

N. Y.[27, 28] She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery also.[27] Her parents were Henry E. and Mary Aldula (Earle) Tracy.[27]

Frank James Lackor was a dealer in flour, feed, and grain, and a baker.[29, 30] He moved with his parents about 1868 from Royalton to Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y. He resided for many years at 89 East Avenue there.[29]

CHILDREN OF FRANK JAMES AND IDA FINETTA (TRACY) LACKOR

42. i. Jessie Harriet Lackor, born 1 May 1883, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[27]

43. ii. Mary Eugenia Lackor [Genie], born 20 February 1885, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[27]

44. iii. Edna Martha Lackor, born 3 October 1888, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[27]

45. iv. Helen Adell Lackor, born 24 October 1890, Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.[27]

26. MARTHA ELIZA LACKOR (James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 21 September 1854,[27, 31] Royalton, Niagara Co. N. Y.,[31] died 5 December 1937[27, 31] at home of her son, J. Carl Flinchbaugh, 93 Virgil Ave., Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.[31] and was buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery[27, 31] Lockport, N. Y. She married in Royalton, N. Y.,[27] 29 April (about 1876?)[32] Rosolvo E. Flinchbaugh, [Sol].[27, 32] He was born in 1851[33, 34] Niagara Co., N. Y. and died 12 April 1893[34] Lockport, N. Y. His death record has the name "Solomon," but if his nickname was "Sol," it is easy to see how it was confused. He was buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.[27] His parents were James and Hannah R. (———) Flinchbaugh.[33, 34]

Martha Lackor moved with her family from Royalton to

---

[29] Lockport City directories, 1880, 1884, 1887, Frank Lackor—sent by Mrs. Julia Winner.

[30] 1905, N. Y. state census listing of Frank J. Lackor, Lockport.

[31] Obituary of Mrs. Martha Eliza Flinchbaugh. The Courier-Express, dateline Lockport (N. Y.) December 5 (1932). This gives much family information.

[32] 1966 correspondence, Margaret (Flinchbaugh, Madden) Schendel, Lockport, N. Y., a descendant.

[33] 1865, N. Y. state census, Lockport, Third District, No. 179, James Flinchbaugh, etc.

[34] New York state death certificate No. 16533, Solomon Flinchbaugh, Niagara County.

Lockport, N. Y., in 1868, where she, and later, her husband and family, remained until about 1922, when she moved to Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y. She was always interested in family history and her aunt, Eliza [Lizzie] (Daniels) Lackore, widow of Horace L. Lackor, sent her a great deal of family information. Martha also helped her aunt, Louisa (Lackor) Anderson, pack in preparation for her move to Michigan after the latter's husband's death. At that time she copied many dates and it is presumed by Martha's niece, Jessie (Lackor) Peck, that these were copied from the family Bible, which has never been found. Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh, about sixty years ago, gave all of this information to her niece, Jessie (Lackor) Peck, and she, in turn, sent these original handwritten notes (by Martha (Lackor) Flinchbaugh and Lizzie (Daniels) Lackore) to me in 1965.

CHILDREN OF ROSOLVO E. AND MARTHA ELIZA (LACKOR) FLINCHBAUGH:

i. Grace H. Flinchbaugh, born 22 July 1877 and died 3 September 1877; probably born and died in Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y. She was buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y., and has the same gravestone as her grandparents, James and Harriet Lackor.[35]

46. ii. Frank Rexford Flinchbaugh, born 28 May 1879, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[27, 32]

iii. Carl James Flinchbaugh, born 7 June 1890,[27, 32] Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., and died 24 February 1944[27, 32] in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y. He was buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.[27] He married Ruth Lillian Blackley,[32] but they had no children.[32] No further record.

iv. Bert Rosolvo Flinchbaugh, born about 17 April 1893, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y. (five days after his father's death).[27] He died 19 July 1913[32] in Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., and is buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.[27]

27. ALTON B. BRINK (Nabby E. Lackor [Abby], Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 4 February

[35] Chestnut Ridge Cemetery inscriptions, copied by Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Historian, Gasport, N. Y. sent in 1967.

1848,[36, 37] Niagara Co., N. Y.,[36] probably Royalton. He died 13 March 1904, Charlevoix,[37, 38] Charlevoix Co., Mich. and is buried in Riverside Cemetery in Plot 5, Lot 17, Clock 7, Charlevoix, Mich.[39] He had lived in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., and in 1855, he was with his father and second wife in the Town of Lockport.[40] In 1860[41] and 1865[42] he was listed with his Lackor grandparents in Royalton, N. Y. About 1874 he went to Pierpont and Frankfort, Mich.,[38] and by 1886 had settled in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Mich.[36] He was a carpenter[37] and for many years was in charge of the Charlevoix County Jail.[38] He enlisted 8 December 1863, Royalton, N. Y., as a private to serve three years.[36] He was with Company D, Eighth Regiment, New York Heavy Artillery and was transferred 5 June 1865 to Company K, Tenth New York Infantry, and mustered out with the company, 30 June 1865 at Munson's Hill, Va.[36] Alton Brink was a member of Baxter Post G. A. R. and Charlevoix Fire Company.[38] His Army[36] records also show him as Aldon, Alvin, Alfred, and Elton.

Alton B. Brink was married 29 December 1873[36] Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y. by John Sayre, Justice of the Peace (his death certificate[37] has marriage age as 27, *i.e.* 1875) to Clarissa Caroline Housel [Clara]. She was born about 1854, Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.[36] and died 8 December 1905, Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., of diabetes.[38] She was buried in Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y. Prior to her death she lived in Potter, N. Y., from August to December, 1905,[36] and before that, she had lived in Michigan. Her parents were John D. and Delila R. (———) Housel.[36] It is quite possible her mother's maiden name was Delia (Delila?) Deforest.[43]

---

[36] National Archives, Washington, D. C. Civil War file No. 885, 114, Alton Brink, which supplies personal information about marriage, wife, children, etc.

[37] Michigan state death certificate No. 488 474 (both numbers given), Alton B. Brink, listing parentage, birth data, number of children, age married, etc.

[38] Obituary—Alton B. Brink. I have original, but no paper or date given.

[39] 1968 correspondence, Superintendent, Riverside Cemetery, Charlevoix, Mich.

[40] 1855, N. Y. state census, Niagara Co., Town Lockport, Second District, Edward Brink.

[41] 1860, N. Y., Niagara Co., Royalton, 487, Smith Lackor and family.

[42] 1865, N. Y. state census, Niagara Co., Royalton, Second District, Smith Lucore, No. 292.

[43] "D.A.R., Church and Cemetery Records, Volume 88," Pine Corners Cemetery, Potter, N. Y. (Manuscript) in New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ALTON B. AND CLARISSA CAROLINE (HOUSEL) BRINK

(note—his death certificate indicated he had four children):

i. Alta E. Brink, born 8 March 1876,[36] Michigan, and died prior to 1966.[44] In 1904 she lived in Charlevoix, Mich.[33] She was married 15 April 1899, Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Mich., to W. W. Bohn (probably William Wesley Bohn, since a person of that name signed Clara (Housel) Lackor's widow's pension application in 1904.[30]) by A. F. Nagler, clergyman.[45] Witnesses were Edward Brink and Mattie Brink, both of Charlevoix. W. W. Bohn was born about 1875 in England, son of William and Louise (Richards) Bohn.[45] In 1899, his occupation was listed as electrician and he resided then in Charlevoix, Mich.[45]

I could find no records of children or anything further about this family. The Michigan county clerks in Van Buren and Charlevoix Counties checked their birth records for several years and found nothing.

47. ii. Martha E. Brink [Mattie], born 24 March 1878,[36] Michigan.

48. iii. Edmond L. Brink, born 19 December 1880[36] Michigan.

49. iv. Leo Dale Brink, born 1 August 1895,[36] Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Mich.[36]

28. MARY LOUISE LARUE (Sophia Malinda Lackor, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 7 August 1854[46, 47] Northport, Leelanau Co., Mich. She supposedly was the first white child born in the county. She died 2 June 1945, Richmond Hill, Queens Co., N. Y.;[47] she was cremated and her ashes buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich.[48] Before her marriage she was an art supervisor in Lockport, N. Y., schools and used to travel be-

---

[44] 1966 correspondence, Mrs. Leo D. Brink, Detroit, Mich., who obtained family data.
[45] Michigan state marriage certificate No. 1-409, Charlevoix Co.—Alta Brink.
[46] Bible pages of births of John and Sophia Lerue's children, which I have.
[47] Howard LaRue McCall, family information, much of it obtained from his mother, Mary (LaRue) McCall.
[48] Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich., copied 1964 by Lorraine (Selby) Richardson, Maple City, Mich.

tween schools by horse and buggy.[47] Although her parents were living, she went, when she was young, about eight or nine years old, to live with her aunt and uncle in Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y. Their only child had died young. The 1865, 1870, 1875 and 1880, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., state and national censuses list her with the John and Louisa (Lackor) Anderson family.[49] She was named for two Lackor aunts—Mary (Lackor) Terry and Louisa (Lackor) Anderson. During the Civil War she read war news from the newspapers to her aunt and uncle.[47] After her marriage she moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1884, when she returned to Lockport,[47] N. Y. About 1889 to 1891 they moved to Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., and remained there until 1925 when she moved to Richmond Hill, Queens Co., N. Y., to live with the family of her son, Howard LaRue McCall. She stayed there until she died.[47]

Mary Louise LaRue was married 27 October 1881[50, 51] in Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., at her uncle's, John Anderson, home, by the Reverend John Stebbins Bacon[52] to Edwin R. McCall, as his second wife. He was born 3 February 1842 in Charlottesville Twp., Norfolk Co., Ontario, Canada,[53] and died 18 September 1827, Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y.[54] His burial is in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y., third part, newest section.[54, 55] His parents were Duncan and Frances [Fanny] (Hervey) McCall.[53, 56] Until about 1871,

---

[49] 1865, Lockport Town, First District, No. 348; 1870, Lockport, District 1; 1875, Village of Lockport, First Ward; 1880, Lockport, Supervisor District 11, 13—all New York, Niagara County.

[50] **Lockport Daily Journal**, 27 October 1881, page 3, column 5--McCall-LaRue marriage.

[51] I have original diary pages of Edwin R. McCall—marriage, son's birth.

[52] The Reverend John Stebbins Bacon was her mother's cousin; i.e. he was the son of Mary (Stebbins) Bacon, sister of Emily (Stebbins) Lackor. (Chapter IX.[20])

[53] Family Bible of James Hervey (grandfather of Edwin McCall). I have it.

[54] New York state death certificate No. 52131, Edwin R. McCall, lists family data.

[55] "D.A.R., N. Y., Volume 108" (1937-1938) (Manuscript) New York Public Library, "Unpublished Cemetery Records" compiled by Ethel Vance Mosher, 99, Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.

[56] D. T. McCall, **Genealogy and History of the Norfolk McCall Family**, (Simcoe, Ont., Can., 1946) 111, 113-14, in New York Public Library.

[57] Lockport City directories, 1880, 1882, 1887; Edwin R. McCall, listings sent by Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Historian, Gasport, N. Y.

[58] **Christian Guardian**, newspaper in Toronto Archives, copied 1967 by Mrs. Orrena B. Hanley, Toronto, Canada—marriage of Edwin R. McCall.

[59] Cemetery inscription copied 1967 by Miss Helen L. Smith, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Edwin farmed in Canada and later went into the fruit preserving business.[57] He was an inventor and manufacturer of farm implements. His first marriage was 2 February 1865[58] to Caroline Carpenter,[56] who was born 9 May 1843,[59] probably in Saltfleet Twp., Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada, and died 10 December 1875,[59] City of Hamilton,[60] Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada, and was buried in the cemetery opposite Wesleyan Chapel, Saltfleet Twp.[59] She was the daughter of Charles Carpenter and his second wife, Elizabeth (Hotterman) Pettit who had previously been married to Charles Pettit.[16] The McCalls lived in Waterloo, Iowa, about 1872 to 1874.[47] Children of Edwin R. and his first wife, Caroline (Carpenter) McCall are listed here.[62, 63] They are not Lackor descendants, however:

Herbert Duncan McCall, born 22 December 1866,[62] Charlottesville Twp.,[63] Norfolk Co., Ontario, Canada and died 2 January 1873[62] in Waterloo, Iowa.[62] No burial record has been found as yet.

Carleton Carpenter McCall, born 29 February 1868[62] Charlottesville Twp.,[63] Norfolk Co., Ontario, Canada, died 9 January 1923, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.[64] and buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y., Third Part, Section 78, Range 7.[55, 65] He married 26 June 1900, Parksburg, Chester Co., Pa. Hettie Elizabeth Eshleman [Elizabeth].[65]

Alide Maud Mary McCall [Maud], born 23 December 1869[62] Charlottesville Twp.,[63] Norfolk Co., Ontario, Canada, and died 12 December 1934, Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y.[47] unmarried. She is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Third Part, Section 78, Range 7, Rochester, N. Y.[55, 65]

Arthur Hervey McCall, born 19 July 1871,[62] Charlottesville Twp.[63] Norfolk Co., Ontario, Canada, died 20 October

---

[60] **The Evening Times** (Hamilton, Ontario, Canada) 18 December 1875, obituary—Caroline McColl.

[47] R. Janet Powell, compiler, **Grimsby Historical Society, Annals of the Forty**, (Canada, 1953) IV, 9—Carpenter family.

[62] Family notes, which I have, listing births, death of children of Edwin. **Waterloo Iowa State Reporter**, 15 January 1873, obituary of Herbert.

[63] United Church baptism records. Toronto, Canada, copied 1966 by Orrena Hanley.[58]

[64] **New York City, Health Dept., Deaths**, (1923) Brooklyn, No. 797.

[65] 1965 correspondence, Caroline (McCall) Powell, Rochester, N. Y., daughter of Carleton McCall, who had a great deal of family information.

1955, Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y.,[65] and is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Section 78, Range 7[65] Rochester, N. Y. He married 26 June 1895[53] in Rochester, N. Y.[65] Bertha Annie Grover.[47, 53]

CHILDREN OF EDWIN R. AND SECOND WIFE, MARY LOUISE (LARUE) MCCALL:

50. i. Blanche Alene McCall, born 23 August 1882,[53, 66] Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.[66]

51. ii. Howard LaRue McCall, born 5 March 1884,[47, 51, 53, 67] Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[67]

29. DELLA E. LARUE (Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 1 September 1856[49] in Glen Arbor, Leelanau Co., Mich.,[68] died 21 September 1898[48, 68, 69] Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich., and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich.[48] (death certificate says Wagner Cemetery).[69] She lived in Empire Twp., Mich., and in 1875 was in Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., with her aunt and uncle, John and Louisa (Lackor) Anderson.[49] Her sister, Mary Louise LaRue, was also there. Della married about 1882[68] Arnold Peter Comstock [Peter], as his third wife. He was born about 28 July 1842, New York,[70] and died 16 February 1892, Sand Lake, Kent Co., Mich., aged 49 years, 7 months, 20 days.[70] He was a wagonmaker[70] and son of A. P. and Mary (———) Comstock.[70] He had been married first 7 November 1863 by the Reverend T. A. Blades, in Adrian, Mich., to Mary E. Thorp.[71] At that time, they were both from Adrian, Mich. Witnesses were John W. Finch and Frank Finch.[17] Mary (Thorp) Comstock died 10 February 1877.[71] Arnold Peter Comstock married second 9 November 1877, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., Mich., Kiamisia J. Tenbraeck.[72]

---

[66] Family information by Blanche (McCall) Tracy, Colonia, N. J., 1950-1967.

[67] Lockport, N. Y. City Hall, birth record of a son to E. R. and Mrs. McCall. Information from Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Historian, Gasport, N. Y., 1963.

[68] 1964-1966 correspondence, Lorraine (Selby) Richardson, Maple City, Mich.

[69] Michigan state death certificate No. 466, Mrs. Dell Comstock, Leelanau County, indicated she had married at age 26 and had had two children.

[70] Michigan state death certificate No. 2-107, register No. 961, A. P. Comstock, Kent County.

[71] Data from a Comstock Bible, in 1968 owned by Lorraine (Selby) Richardson, Maple City, Mich. In 1965 she sent me names and dates.

[72] Michigan state marriage certificate No. 769, Peter Comstock, Mecosta County.

She was born about 1854 [72] and was possibly the daughter of A. E. and Mary J. (———) Tenbraeck. They were married by the Reverend A. R. Boggs, and at the time both were living in Big Rapids. [72] She died between February 1880 and about 1882. [68]

Children of Arnold Peter [Peter] and first wife, Mary E. (Thorp) Comstock (not Lackor descendants); Cora Mattie Comstock, born 27 May 1865 [71] and died 16 February 1880. [71] and Carrie Corenia Comstock, born 9 December 1868. [71]

Children of Arnold Peter [Peter] and second wife, Kiamisia J. (Tenbraeck) Comstock (also not Lackor descendants): Allie May Comstock, born 12 October 1878, [71] and Mary Elizabeth Comstock [Mayme], [68, 71] born 6 February 1880. Her 1965 address was Mrs. Frank Cook, Morley, Mich., R. F. D. [68] Frank Cook was her second husband.

Children of Arnold Peter [Peter] and third wife, Della E. (LaRue) Comstock (Lackor descendants)

i. Frank Arnold Comstock, born 31 March 1883, [71] Sand Lake, Kent Co., Mich. [68] In 1965 he lived at 757 Leonard Street, N. W., Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich. He died 22 October 1965, Grand Rapids, Mich., [68] and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich., [68]

Frank Comstock married Etta Fannoff, [68, 73] but had no children. [68] She was born 26 October 1875 [73] in Michigan, and died 28 September 1955 at Burton Heights Osteopathic Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich. [73] She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich. [73] Her parents were Benjamin and Alice (Watson) Fannoff. [73]

52. ii. Winifred Mildred Comstock [Winnie], born 18 December 1884 [68, 71] in Sand Lake, Kent Co., Mich. [68]

30. CARRIE MILDRED LARUE (Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) born 30 December 1859 [46] Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich. (her death record has 31 December), died 6 March 1912 [74] at 630 S. Union Street,

---

[73] Michigan state death certificate No. 47000, local No. 1621, Etta Comstock, Kent County.

[74] Michigan state death certificate, register No. 60—Carrie Bowes, Grand Traverse County.

Third Ward, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.,[74] and was buried in Catholic Cemetery.[74] She married 1894, Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich., Patrick H. Bowes, as his first wife. He was born 15 April 1856[75, 76] in Perth, Ontario, Canada,[75, 76] and died 6 January 1939[75, 76] in Lowell Twp., Kent Co., Mich.[75] He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Lowell, Mich.[75, 76] His parents were Daniel and Margaret (Huis) Bowes.

After the death of his first wife, Carrie (LaRue) Bowes, he married in 1913[76] Nettie (———) Balcom, who had been married to a Mr. Balcom. She was from Cascade, Mich. She had four children by her first husband: Inez Balcom, who married a Mr. Lewis and in 1939 was living in Flint, Mich.; Harvey Balcom and Frank Balcom, both of whom lived in Flushing, Mich. in 1939; and Harley Balcom, who also lived in Flint, Mich. in 1939.[76] They are not Lackor descendants.

The sketch about Patrick Bowes in his obituary[76] said:

". . . came to Michigan in 1874. He entered the building and construction trade in Traverse City and Muskegon, and came to Lowell in 1912 to act as foreman in the laying of the Main Street pavement.

". . . In earlier life, he worked in the lumber woods of Northern Canada and it was during this period that he fought with Canadian soldiers and was wounded in the suppression of the Reel Rebellion.

"Mr. Bowes had served the county twelve years as deputy sheriff and gave the village many years of service as constable and marshal. He was widely known to Western Michigan due to his ability in catching escaped criminals from the Ionia Penal Institutions."

---

[74] Michigan state death certificate No. 41 13542, register No. 1, Patrick H. Bowes, Kent County.

[76] The Lowell Ledger (Lowell, Mich., undated copy) obituary—Patrick Bowes.

[77] 1964 correspondence, Bernice (Bowes) Neal, Montebello, Calif., with family data.

[78] 1963-1966 correspondence, Frank John LaRue, II, Elberta, Mich., who obtained a great deal of family information from his grandmother, Ellen (Baver) LaRue, with whom he was living then. She was the widow of Dr. Frank John LaRue.

CHILD OF PATRICK H. AND CARRIE MILDRED (LARUE) BOWES: [77, 78]

53. Bernice Malinda Bowes, born 23 July 1894, Michigan. [77, 78]

31. FRANK JOHN LARUE, M.D. (Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 24 February 1872 [46, 78, 79] in Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich. [79] He died 9 June 1949 at the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich. [80] and is buried in Gilmore Township Cemetery, Benzie Co., Mich. [78] In 1887 he lived in Traverse City, Mich.; in 1889, in Empire, Mich.; in 1894 he was studying at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City and in 1895, he studied at the University of Virginia. He practised first in Empire Township and was there in 1897, but by 1902 had moved to Otsego Co., Mich. In 1904 he was at Grand Rapids Medical College and from 1906 was a physician and surgeon in Elberta, Benzie Co., Mich. [78]

Dr. Frank John LaRue married 13 November 1897 in Burdickville, Leelanau Co., Mich. [78 81] Ellen Baver, who was born 22 July 1872 in Surnadal, Norway. She died 30 May 1969. [81] In recent years she lived in her home in Elberta, Benzie Co., Mich. in the summers and in the wintertime, at Manistee, Mich., with her daughter, Alice (LaRue) Dittmer. Her parents were Peter Utistua and Marit (Oldsdatter) Baver. [78]

Ellen Baver was a Registered Nurse and was the first female to graduate as a nurse west of New York State, in the Class of 1894 from University of Michigan, Ann Arbor Hospital. She had an excellent memory, much of which was by association, and she told her grandson, Frank John LaRue II, a tremendous amount of family information. [78]

CHILDREN OF FRANK JOHN AND ELLEN (BAVER) LARUE, M.D.:

i. Charles Baver LaRue, born 3 September 1898 [78] Empire

---

[79] Leelanau County Clerk, Leland, Mich., births, Liber 1, 49, No. 726—Frank J. LaRue.
[80] Benzie County Patriot (Frankfort, Mich.), 16 June 1949—obituary—Dr. F. J. LaRue.
[81] Benzie County Patriot (Frankfort, Mich.), 13 November 1947—"Golden Wedding" of Dr. and Mrs. Frank J. LaRue, and 1969 correspondence, Alice (LaRue) Dittmer, Manistee, Mich.

Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich. and died 22 August 1948 in Fort Custer Hospital, Battle Creek, Mich.[78] and is buried in Gilmore Township Cemetery, Benzie Co., Mich.[78] He was unmarried. He enlisted in the United States Navy in 1917 and, according to his family, was the first enlistee from his area in World War I. He served in the North Sea Mine barrage and was discharged as Seaman, Third Class.

ii. Peter LaRue (twin) born 29 December 1903, Johannesburg, Otsego Co., Mich.,[82] he died 31 December 1903, aged two days, in Johannesburg, Otsego Co., Mich.,[82] and was probably buried in Meridian Cemetery, Johannesburg, Mich.[83]

iii. John LaRue (twin) born 29 December 1903, Johannesburg, Otsego Co., Mich.,[83] he died 10 April 1904, aged three months, eleven days, in Charlton Twp., Otsego Co., Mich.[83] He was buried in Meridian Cemetery, Johannesburg, Mich.[83]

54. iv. Enslie James LaRue, born 11 October 1907, South Frankfort (now Elberta) Benzie Co., Mich.[78]

v. Alice M. LaRue was born 22 June 1909, in South Frankfort (now Elberta) Benzie Co., Mich.[78] In 1968 she resided at 56 Filer Street, Manistee, Michigan. During World War II, Alice worked in a defense plant. She married 18 December 1955, as his second wife, Raymond William Dittmer.[84] He was born 26 February 1910, Onekama, Michigan,[84] the son of William Fred and Augusta (Erdman) Dittmer, both born in Onekama, Mich., of German parentage.[84] Raymond Dittmer's first wife was Beatrice Christianson, who died. She had a son, Jon, from a previous marriage, who was adopted by Raymond William Dittmer, *i.e.* - Jon Dittmer (not a Lackor descendant). In 1966 he was in the Air Corps, stationed in Tripoli, Africa, and was married, with three children.

Raymond Dittmer, in 1966, was a heavy equipment operator for city of Manistee, Mich. He and Alice have no children.[84]

---

[82] Otsego County Clerk, Gaylord, Mich.—death record—Peter LaRue.

[83] Michigan state death certificate No. 20, register number 4—John LaRue—Otsego County. They also verified name of John's twin brother as Peter LaRue.

[84] 1966 correspondence, Alice (LaRue) Dittmer, Manistee, Mich., with family data.

55. vi. Ralph LaRue, born 21 August 1911, in South Frankfort (now Elberta), Benzie Co., Mich. [78]

32. Frederick William Lackore (Horace L. *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) born 25 September 1859 [85] Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., [85] or Erie Co., N. Y., [86] died December 1929, Duluth, Minn., [85] and is buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis. In 1895 the Minneapolis directory listed him at 2726 Colfax Avenue South, and he also lived in Duluth, Minn. He married 1 January 1890 [85] in Minneapolis, Minn. Edna Olivia Kneeland, who was born 28 October 1857 [87] in Hartford, Wis., and died 5 December 1899, Minneapolis, Minn. She was the daughter of Russel Sherman and Olive Keith (Harrington) Kneeland.

Children of Frederick William and Edna Olivia (Kneeland) Lackore:

56. i. Lucius Harrington Lackore, born 7 July 1893, Minneapolis, Minn. [85]

57. ii. Charles Daniels Lackore, born 10 March 1897, Minneapolis, Minn. [85]

58. iii. Edna Olive Lackore, born 17 May 1899, Minneapolis, Minn. [85]

33. Ida Fox Lackore (Horace L. *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) born 25 June 1861 [88] Lockport, Niagara Co., [88] N. Y., died 15 January 1936, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oreg., [89] and was buried in Minneapolis, Minn. Her funeral was at Riverview Abbey, Portland, Oreg. [89] She lived in Lockport, N. Y., Minneapolis, Minn., Fargo, N. Dak., Seattle, Wash., in 1906-1907, in Hawaii, [90] and in Portland,

---

[85] 1965-1967 correspondence, Mr. and Mrs. Lucius Harrington Lackore, Minneapolis.

[86] 1865, N. Y. state census, Niagara Co., Village of Lockport, District 2, 67, Horace's family, listing birth county of Frederick as Erie and others, as Niagara.

[87] Stillman Foster Kneeland, Seven Centuries in The Kneeland Family (N. Y., 1897) 407-408, including a family picture.

[88] I have a dated studio photo of Ida (Lackore) Parkinson, taken on her 25th birthday.

[89] The Morning Oregonian, 17 January 1936--obituary—Ida L. Parkinson; and information from Miller and Tracey Funeral Home, Portland, Ore.—Research by Evelyn (Dibble) Greenstreet, Portland, Ore., 1966.

[90] 1965-1967 correspondence, Margaret (Farrow) Parkinson, Pittsburgh, Penn. and Deerfield, Ill. with family information.

[91] Lockport Daily Journal, 16 June 1885, page 3, column 2, marriage Ida F. Lackor.

[92] Oregon state death certificate register No. 40, James T. Parkinson, Multnomah County.

Oreg. at 324 East 14th North. Ida Lackore added the "e" to the Lackor name about sixty years ago.[85]

She married 10 June 1885, Minneapolis, Minn.,[91] James Taylor Parkinson. He was born 8 January 1853[92] Lockport, N. Y., and died 7 January 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oreg.[92] at his residence, 42 East 61 Street. He was cremated and buried in Minneapolis, Minn.[92] His father was William Parkinson, born in England.[92]

James Taylor Parkinson worked as a clerk for L. H. Hill, Lockport, N. Y. and later with H. C. Pomeroy, a hardware dealer there. He was a salesman for Marshall Wells Hardware, a prominent member of Hydrant Hose Company, and early connected with H. D. Wood Hardware, Minneapolis. After 1884, he went to Portland, Oreg., with Goldsmith and Loenberg, until 1897. In 1906 he was in charge of the Honolulu trade for Marshall-Wells. While there he contracted the disease which resulted in his death.[93]

CHILDREN OF JAMES TAYLOR AND IDA FOX (LACKORE) PARKINSON:

59. i. Hazel Gladys Parkinson [Gladys], born 24 March 1886, Portland, Ore.[94, 95]

60. ii. Robert Lackore Parkinson, born 26 September 1889, Minneapolis, Minn.[90, 95]

34. HARRY DANIELS LACKORE (Horace L. *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 28 January 1870, Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio.[96] He died 4 August 1943, Veterans Administration Hospital, American Lake, Wash., and was cremated with ashes scattered on Puget Sound.[97] He served as First Lieutenant in the Spanish American War, 13th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry in the Philippines Insurrection and was recommended for the brevet for extreme bravery in

---

[93] I have original obituary—James Taylor Parkinson—unnamed paper and undated—sent to me, 1965, by Jessie (Lackor) Peck, Newfane, N. Y.

[94] I have original birth announcement, in poem form, in postmarked envelope, sent to Mary (LaRue) McCall in Lockport, N. Y.

[95] Minnesota state census, June 24, 1895, Minneapolis, Tenth Precinct, Ward 5, 614 10 Street, Hennepin Co., 482—Horace Lackor family has Ida Parkinson and children.

[96] Washington state death certificate No. 638, Harry Daniels Lackore, Pierce Co.

[97] 1966 correspondence Nancy (Talbot) Doty, Mount Vernon, Wash.—with family data.

[98] The Seattle Times, 5 August 1943—obituary—Harry Daniels Lackore.

action by General Douglas MacArthur's father.[98] He was a construction engineer, one of the first electrical engineers in the country, a graduate of University of Minnesota, a member of Scabbard & Blade, University Golf Club, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and past commander of United Spanish American Veterans of Minnesota and Seattle.[98] He resided in Minneapolis, Minn., and after 1908 went to the West Coast—Seattle, Wash.[97]

Harry Lackore married 28 April 1898[97] Minneapolis, Minn., Isabel Gove.[97] She was actually born Susan Hurd, 30 August 1874, Lynn, Mass.,[97] and died October 1961, Seattle, Wash., and was cremated.[97] Her parents were Charles A. (born in Stoneham, Mass.) and Rose (Rhodes) (born in Vermont) Hurd. Susan Hurd was a high school teacher in Minneapolis and later she conducted classes in the Spokane, Wash. jail.

CHILD OF HARRY DANIELS AND ISABEL (GOVE) (ACTUALLY SUSAN HURD) LACKORE:

61. i. Elizabeth Gove Lackore, born 21 April 1904, Minneapolis, Minn.[97]

## XVI—RENSSELLAER LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS—

## SEVENTH GENERATION

35. LILLIAN AURILLA LACORE (Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 16 June 1868,[1, 2] Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich.,[1] died 27 June 1904[3] Knoxville, Tenn.,[4] and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery[3] Leelanau Co., Mich. She lived in Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich., and Knoxville, Tenn.[5] In 1892 she was a school teacher.[6] She was married 4 September 1892[6] in Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich. by Sanford Snyder, Pastor, M. E. Church, to Charles Edward Ferris, as his first wife. Witnesses were John LaCore of Empire, Mich., and Minnie Burke of Kasson, Mich.[6]

Charles Edward Ferris was born 23 September 1864[7] in Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio,[7] and died 19 May 1951[7] in Knoxville, Tenn.[4] He was buried in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.[4] His parents were Dr. George Nathaniel and Maria Adelia (Harris) Ferris.[4, 6] Charles Edward Ferris was a Professor and Dean of Engineering at the University of Tennessee from 1892 to 1942.[4, 5, 7] He was married a second time,[4] to Katherine Stolzfus, who died about 1964.[4] They had two children (who are not Lackor descendants): Mary Elizabeth Ferris,[4] who was born about 1911, Knoxville, Tenn.,[4] and in 1965 resided in Kingsport, Tenn.; married in

---

[1] Leelanau County Clerk, Leland, Mich., births: Lilian, Liber 1, 9, No. 127; John Oramel LaCore, Liber 1, 31, No. 451.

[2] National Archives, Washington, D. C., Civil War Pension No. 764, 861, Marvin LaCore.

[3] Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich.—inscriptions copied 1964 by Lorraine (Selby) Richardson, Maple City, Mich.

[4] 1965-1968 correspondence, George Marvin Ferris, Athens, Tenn., with family information.

[5] Sprague's History of Grand Traverse . . . (Mich., 1903) 502-505, about Marvin LaCore.

[6] Michigan state marriage certificate No. 3-49, Leelanau Co., Lillian Aurilla LaCore.

[7] 1965 correspondence, The University of Tennessee, Office of Admissions and Records, Knoxville, Tenn. 37916—some data about Professor C. E. Ferris.

Knoxville, Tenn., Edward Newell,[4] who, in 1965, was President of Sullivan County Bank, Kingsport, Tenn.;[4] and Katherine Ferris,[4] born about 1913, Knoxville, Tenn., who lived in Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn. in 1965.[4] Katherine Ferris married 1 August 1932, Knoxville, Tenn.,[4] Robert Roy Scott, who, in 1965, was a partner with F. Flenniken Insurance.[4]

CHILDREN OF CHARLES EDWARD AND LILLIAN AURILLA (LACORE) FERRIS:

62. i. George Marvin Ferris [Marvin], born 8 July 1894, Knoxville, Tenn.[4]

63. ii. Georgia May Ferris, born about 10 April 1896, Knoxville, Tenn.[4]

36. JOHN ORAMEL LACORE (Henry Marvin Lackor [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [Lacore], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 20 March 1870,[1, 2] Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich.[1] He died in January 1931,[8] of a heart attack[9] in Elk Rapids, Mich.,[9] and was buried in Elk Rapids, Mich.[9] on 19 January 1931.[8] In 1897 a directory listed him as a Doctor Dental Surgery.[10] In 1903 he lived in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Mich.,[5] and Honor, Mich. John Oramel LaCore was married 19 June 1897[11] Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich. to Addie E. Hunt,[11] by the Reverend W. Wood of Empire, Mich. Witnesses were Harry Norconk and Bell Taylor.[11] Addie E. Hunt was born 19 November 1878, Douglass Twp., Montcalm Co., Mich.,[12] and her parents were McKenzie H. [Mack] and Eliza J. (———) Hunt, both born in Canada.[12] In 1897 Addie E. Hunt lived in Douglass, Mich.[11] She died in October 1955[8] in Ypsilanti, Mich.,[9] and was buried in Elk Rapids (Mich.) Cemetery[8, 9] on 27 October 1955.[8]

---

[8] 1968 correspondence, Superintendent, Elk Rapids Cemetery, Elk Rapids, Mich.

[9] 1966-1968 correspondence, Lillian Jeanne (LaCore) Borgeson, Muskegon Heights, Mich.

[10] Empire Leader (Empire, Mich.) 17 Dec. 1897, under "Leader Directory" (I have this newspaper); it also contains obituary of John LaRue.

[11] Michigan state marriage certificate No. 3-44, Leelanau Co., John LaCore-Addie Hunt.

[12] Michigan state birth certificate No. 5-144, Montcalm Co., Adda E. Hunt.

[13] Antrim County Clerk, Bellaire, Mich.; death, Ferris and births, four other children.

CHILDREN OF JOHN ORAMEL AND ADDIE E. (HUNT) LACORE:

i. Ferris Hunt LaCore, born about 30 April 1899,[13] Michigan,[13] died 28 October 1924[13] Elk Rapids Village,[13] Antrim Co., Mich., aged 25 years, 5 months, 28 days. He was buried in Elk Rapids, Mich. He was a Chemical Engineer, having gone to the Michigan State University.[14]

64. ii. Lucille Marie LaCore, born 23 April 1901[13] in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Mich.[13]

iii. Stillborn child LaCore, born 14 February 1903[13] Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Mich.

65. iv. John Marvin LaCore, born 13 July 1905[13] in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Mich.[13]

66. v. Ivan Albert LaCore, born 19 June 1909[13] in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Mich.[13]

37. OTTO MARVIN LACORE, M. D. (Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 5 March 1875[2] in Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich., died 17 October 1947[15] Hackley Hospital, Muskegon, Mich., and was buried in Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Mich.[9] He lived in Cross Village, an Indian community of the northern shores of Lake Michigan, Leelanau Co., Mich in 1903.[5, 15] He was also in Empire Twp. and North Manitou Island, Leelanau Co., Mich. From 1915 until 1946, he lived in Muskegon Heights, Mich., after which he returned to Empire, Mich.[15]

Dr. Otto LaCore was a physician and also the city physician of Muskegon Heights for twenty years.[15] He obtained his doctor's degree in medicine from the University of Tennessee and attended Detroit Medical College.[15] He was a member of Elks Lodge Number 274, the Muskegon Heights Eagles, Aerie Number 2106, and the Masonic Lodge, F. & A.M. of Honor, Mich.[15]

---

[14] 1964-1968 correspondence, Ethel (Lacore) Haskell, Jonesville, Mich.—family information.

[15] The Muskegon Chronicle (Muskegon, Mich.), 18 October 1947—obituary—Dr. O. M. LaCore.

[16] The Muskegon Chronicle (Mich.) 15 September 1936—obituary—Mrs. O. M. LaCore.

[17] Michigan state death certificate No. 161 8588, register No. 484, Muskegon Co., Ethel D. LaCore.

He married 26 December 1907 [4, 16] Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich. [4] Ethel Dehla Collin, who was born 4 March 1886 [16] Manistee, Mich. [16] died 14 September 1936 [16, 17] Hackley Hospital, Muskegon, Mich., and was buried in Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Mich. [9] At the time of her death she lived at 804 Peck Street, Muskegon Heights, Mich. [17] Her parents were Louis E. and Matilda (Grund) Collin. [17]

CHILDREN OF DR. OTTO MARVIN AND ETHEL DEHLA (COLLIN) LACORE:

i. Dorace Elizabeth LaCore, born 18 November 1908 Fruitport, Mich., [9] died 6 November 1946, Empire, Mich., [15] and is buried in Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Mich. [9]

ii. Zita Maxine LaCore was born 7 December 1909, North Manitou Island, Mich. [9] In 1965 she was living in Baldwin, Mich. [4] She married, prior to 1936, [16] South Bend, Ind., [9] Gail B. Marshall. [4, 9] They have no children. [9]

67. iii. Lillian Jeanne LaCore [Jeanne], born 22 January 1916, Muskegon Heights, Mich. [9]

38. SARAH ELLA ROSE [18] [ELLA] [19] (Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born about 1862, [19] Michigan [19] (probably Girard, Branch County).

Sarah Ella Rose married first 17 September 1882 [20] in Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., Charles Howard Reynolds. [18, 20] He was born in 1861 [18] and at time of his marriage lived in Coldwater, Michigan. [20] His mother was Julie (Rice) Reynolds. [18] After his father died his mother married Mose Reynolds, his father's brother. [18] Sarah Ella Rose was living in Girard, Mich., in 1882. [20]

Sarah Ella Rose married second 22 February 1893 [20] in

---

[18] 1968 correspondence, Marcia (Mack) Billman, Route 2, Union City, Mich. 49094, who gathered family information from relatives.

[19] Censuses, Michigan, Branch Co., Girard Twp., 1870, page 199, William H. Rose family; 1880, page 621R, Wm. H. Rose (wife listed as Ella).

[20] 1968 correspondence, Branch County Deputy Clerk, Coldwater, Mich.; Sarah E. Rose marriages and Mabel Reynolds' marriage.

Coldwater, Branch County, Mich., Patrick H. Kelley. He was of Coldwater then, and she, of Girard. It was the first marriage for Patrick Kelley. He was born about 1868.[20]

CHILD OF CHARLES HOWARD AND SARAH ELLA (ROSE) REYNOLDS:

68. i. Mabel Irene Reynolds,[18, 21] born 9 August 1885,[18] Girard Township, Branch Co., Mich.[18]

39. FRANKLIN M. LACORE [FRANK] (Frederick Theodore, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 30 September 1867,[14] Fayette Township,[22, 23] Hillsdale Co., Mich.[14] and died 24 October 1932[23] Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich., aged 65 years, 25 days.[23] He was buried in Sunset View Cemetery, Jonesville, Mich.[14] He was a farmer. He was married 7 June 1893,[22] Cambria, Hillsdale Co., Mich., by Reverend Albert Forbes, to Belle French.[14, 22] Witnesses were Nora French of Cambria and Liberty Day of Jonesville.[22] Belle French was born 9 July 1875[14] in Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., and died 6 January 1947,[14] Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich. She was buried in Sunset View Cemetery, Jonesville, Mich.[14] Her parents were Leonard and Eliza (Diedrick) French.[14, 22]

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN M. [FRANK] AND BELLE (FRENCH) LACORE:

i. Earl Frederick Lacore, born 16 February 1896, Jonesville, R.R., Hillsdale Co., Mich.[14] In 1968, he resides in Jonesville, Mich., and is a farmer.[14] He married December 1922, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich.,[14] Edna Fuller,[14] who was born about 1898 in Hillsdale, Mich.[14] Her mother was Ida (Miller) Fuller.[14] They have no children.[14]

69. ii. Ethel Lorraine Lacore, born 28 February 1900, Jonesville, R. R., Hillsdale Co., Mich.[14]

70. iii. Marion Isobel Lacore, born 22 February 1909, Jonesville, R.R., Hillsdale Co., Mich.[14]

---

[21] 1968 correspondence, Mrs. Norris E. Winchester, Milwaukee, Wisc. Her husband's grandmother was an aunt of Earl Madden, the second husband of Addie Rose. They know of this family.

[22] Michigan state marriage certificate No. 2-127, Hillsdale County, Frank M. Lacore.

[23] 1964, Hillsdale County Clerk, Hillsdale, Mich., sent death records.

## XVII—SMITH LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS

### SEVENTH GENERATION

40. NELLIE LOUISE LACKOR (William Smith, John N. (D.?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 29 February 1868,[1] Calamus, Clinton Co.[2] Iowa, and died 25 February 1896,[1] Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.

She married 3 April 1889[1] in Ruthven, Iowa, John Simington.[1] He was born in Canada, according to census records of his children,[3] listing their father's birthplace. No more is known about him.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND NELLIE LOUISE (LACKOR) SIMINGTON:

71. i. Mabel Elizabeth Simington, born 25 September 1891, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[1]

72. ii. Percy William Simington, born 11 May 1893, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[1]

41. CLIFFORD JOHN LACKOR (William Smith, John N. (D.?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) born 13 October 1875[1, 4] Elwood, Clinton Co.,[2, 4] Iowa, died 15 June 1924[4] Lafayette Twp., Story City, Story Co., Iowa, and was buried Fairview Cemetery, Lafayette Twp., Story Co. Iowa.[5] He married 16 January 1901[4] Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa, Mary Knivsland[6] as her first husband.[4] She was born 25 November 1877[4] Story City, Story Co., Iowa, died 31 January 1960, Mt. Vernon, Wash.[4] and is buried in Stanwood, Wash. Her parents were Petter and Sofia (Larson) Knivsland,[6] both born and married in Norway.

Mary (Knivsland) Lackor married second 2 April 1935[4] Story City, Iowa, Tom Dyvig,[4] who died 26 April 1940[4] Story

---

[1] 1966 correspondence, Mabel (Simington) Goff, Ruthven, Iowa, with family information.
[2] 1885 Iowa state census, Clay Co. Volume 165, page 57, line 18, William Lacker family, in Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Des Moines.
[3] 1905 Iowa state census, Palo Alto Co., Ruthven, Wm. S. Locker family.

City, Iowa. From June, 1945, she lived on Camano Island, near Stanwood, Wash.[4]

Clifford lived in Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa in 1905.[3]

For about a year, 1917-1918, Clifford Lackor lived in Cavour, Beadle Co., S. Dak.,[4] and later lived in Lafayette Twp., Story City, Story Co., Iowa, where he died.[4]

CHILDREN OF CLIFFORD JOHN AND MARY (KNIVSLAND) LACKOR:

73. i. Esther Sophia Lackor, born 25 October 1901,[4] Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.

ii. Myrtle Jeanette Lackor, born 22 April 1903,[4, 6] Ruthven, Palo Alto Co.[4] Iowa, died 23 December 1963, Mount Vernon, Wash.[4] She is buried in Stanwood, Wash.[4] Myrtle married 12 July 1951,[4] Everett, Wash., Carl John Nelson, who was born 4 May 1901[4] at Butte, Mont. He is the son of Hans John and Freida (Burkland) Nelson.[4] In 1967 he lived at R.R. 3, Camano Island, Wash.[4] They had no children.[4, 7]

74. iii. William Peter Lackor, born 16 May 1908, Story City, Story Co., Iowa.[4, 6]

42. JESSIE HARRIET LACKOR (Frank James, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 1 May 1883, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[5, 9] died 17 January 1969 at Newfane Nursing Home, Newfane, N. Y., and is buried in Glenwood Cemetery Lockport, N. Y. She married 19 October 1911, Lockport, N. Y., Harry Leander Peck,[8] who was born 17 February 1887, Galeton, Potter Co., Penn.[8] He died 28 September 1964, Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y.[5] and is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.[8] His parents were Mahlon and Eliza Ann (Short) Peck.[8] He was the Chief

---

[4] 1966-1967 correspondence, Flossie (Rairdin) Lackor, Everett, Wash., with family data.

[5] WPA Cemetery Records, Story Co., Iowa, in Iowa State Department of History and Archives.

[6] 1925 Iowa state census, Story City, Story Co., File No. 13, Drawer No. 4, Booklet 192, line 3—Mary Lackor family.

[7] 1967 correspondence, Joyce (Hall) Newman, Clarion, Iowa, with family data.

[8] 1965-1968 correspondence, Jessie (Lackor) Peck, Newfane, N. Y.

[9] 1905, New York state census, Niagara County, Lockport, No. 253, Frank J. Lackor family—from Lockport Court House, sent by Mrs. Winner, Historian.

Clerk on the Buffalo Creek Railroad, a switching railroad owned jointly by Erie Railroad and Lehigh Valley.[8]

Jessie (Lackor) Peck lived in Lockport, Eden and Newfane, N. Y.,[8] and was a member of the Newfane United Methodist Church. Her obituary was in the *Buffalo Courier-Express*, 18 January 1969. It was she who obtained so much family information sixty years ago, (See Chapter IX[8]) and I believe she learned about two days before her death that this book would be published.

CHILD OF HARRY LEANDER AND JESSIE HARRIET (LACKOR) PECK:

75. i. Mahlon Frank Peck, born 18 May 1913, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[8]

43. MARY EUGENIA LACKOR [GENIE] (Frank James, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) born 20 February 1885, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[8, 10] died 12 October 1966, Lockport Memorial Hospital, Lockport, N. Y.[8, 11] She was buried in Cold Spring Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.[8] Genie Lackor married 31 July 1910[8, 10] Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada,[8] Robert Eugene Goodlander. He was born 21 August 1891, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[5, 10] and died 18 July 1962, Olcott, Niagara Co., N. Y.[5, 10] He, too, is buried in Cold Spring Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.[5] His parents were Edwin Frank and Minnie Maude (Hall) Goodlander.[5, 10] Robert Goodlander was a Heat Treat Man in an automative parts plant, Lockport, N. Y. After his retirement, he worked at Real Estate in Olcott, N. Y., and for several years was assessor for Town of Newfane, N. Y.[5]

Genie (Lackor) Goodlander lived in Lockport, N. Y., and for forty-five years prior to her death, lived in Olcott, N. Y.[11] She was a member of Newfane Order of Eastern Star 743 and a member of First Presbyterian Church, Lockport, N. Y.[11]

---

[10] 1965 correspondence, Janet Yvonne Goodlander, Olcott, N. Y., who gathered data from her brothers and sisters and Barger and Emmett branches.

[11] Obituary, Mrs. Mary Goodlander. I have orig., undated, unnamed paper.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT EUGENE AND MARY EUGENIA [GENIE] (LACKOR) GOODLANDER:

76. i. Helen Ida Goodlander, born 23 April 1911, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[8, 10]

ii. Robert Eugene Goodlander, Jr., born 16 June 1913, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10] In 1968 he lived at 1544 Van Buren Street, Olcott, N. Y. He is the floor manager, Sears Roebuck, Lockport, N. Y.[8] During World War II he worked as a coordinator in the Bell Aircraft factory, Buffalo, N. Y., where fighter planes were made.[8] In 1968 he is unmarried.[10]

77. iii. Farrington Albert Goodlander, born 15 July 1919, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10]

iv. Marian Jean Goodlander [Dolly], born 22 March 1921, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10] In 1966 she lived at 424 High Street, Lockport, N. Y. She married 14 September 1946, Lockport, N. Y.,[10] William Edward Bolton. He was born 7 December 1919, Lockport, N. Y.,[10] and is the son of Bernard Albert and Florence Mae (Nerber) Bolton.[10] During World War II, he was a Corporal of Military Police, 45th Division.[8] They have no children.[10]

v. Janet Yvonne Goodlander, born 30 June 1926, Olcott, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10] In 1968 she resides with her brother, Robert, at home, 1544 Vanburen Street, Olcott, Niagara Co., N. Y. She does office work and is unmarried. Janet gathered together much of the family information.

44. EDNA MARTHA LACKOR (Frank James, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John), born 3 October 1888, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[8, 9] she died 3 October 1939, Lockport, Niagara Co. N. Y.[8, 10] She is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.[8] Edna Lackor married 25 June 1914, Lockport, N. Y.[6] Arthur Christy Barger. He was born 6 October 1888, Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[8, 10] and died 25 September 1963, Lockport, N. Y.[6, 10] He is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.[6] His parents were Fred and Ellen (Christy) Barger.[6] Arthur Christy Barger was an accountant with the American District Steam Company and after retirement, was an accountant for Niagara County Welfare Department.[8]

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR CHRISTY AND EDNA MARTHA (LACKOR) BARGER:

78. i. Marguerite Barger, born 25 February 1916, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10]

79. ii. Frederick C. Barger, born 10 December 1918, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10]

45. HELEN ADELL LACKOR (Frank James, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith] John, John, John), born 24 October 1890, Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.,[8, 9] died 22 July 1934,[10] Columbus, Ohio, and was buried Columbus, Ohio. She married 25 June 1911, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.,[8] Stephen Maitland Emmett. He was born 10 December 1889, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[8] and died 6 April 1957, Columbus, Ohio[8, 10] He is buried in Columbus, Ohio.[10] His parents were Alphian E. and Stella (Taylor) Emmett. Stephen Emmett belonged to the Ohio National Guard. Helen (Lackor) Emmett lived in Buffalo and Lockport, N. Y., and Columbus, Ohio.

CHILD OF STEPHEN MAITLAND AND HELEN ADELL (LACKOR) EMMETT:

80. i. Eugenia Ann Emmett [Jean], born 22 April 1919, Columbus, Ohio.

46. FRANK REXFORD FLINCHBAUGH (Martha Eliza *Lackor*, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) born 28 May 1879[8, 12] Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., died 17 September 1912, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[12] He married 4 August 1902,[12] Lockport, N. Y., Margaret Agnes Moran.[12] She was born 4 January 1888, Patchin, N. Y.,[12] and died 19 April 1955, Lockport, N. Y.,[12] daughter of Thomas James and Elizabeth Ann (Kaufman) Moran.[12] She married second 14 March 1917, Lockport, N. Y., Elmer Carl Schadow,[12] who was born 8 January 1887, Clarence Center, N. Y.[12] and died 20 May 1927, Akron, N. Y.[12] His parents were Carl Lawrence and Ernestine (Urtel) Schadow.[12] Edna Mae Schadow, born 30 April 1918 and married to Charles W. Ray, is a daughter of Margaret's second marriage (not a Lackor descendant).[12]

---

[12] 1966-1969 correspondence, Margaret (Flinchbaugh, Madden) Schendel, Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF FRANK REXFORD AND MARGARET AGNES (MORAN) FLINCHBAUGH:

i. Helen Ruth Flinchbaugh, born 12 July 1903, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., died 14 February 1904, Lockport, N. Y.[12]

81. ii. Margaret Elizabeth Flinchbaugh, born 2 July 1909, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[12]

iii. Doris Agnes Flinchbaugh, born 29 April 1911,[12, 13] Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., died 19 January 1966, in Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y.[13] She is buried in Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Niagara Co., N. Y. She married 29 September 1932, LeRoy, N. Y.,[12] Edward Thomas McDermott.[13] He died 14 January 1947[13] in Lockport, N. Y. She was a waitress for eight years at Red's Grill on West Avenue (Lockport) and previously was a waitress with Chet's Dog House. They had no children.

47. MARTHA E. BRINK [MATTIE] (Alton B., Nabby E. *Lackor* [Abby], Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John), born 24 March 1878, Mich.,[14] died, possibly in Florida.[15] In 1904 she lived in Lacota, Mich.[16] In November, 1909, she sent a card from Robertsons, Virginia, to her brother, Leo D. Brink, in Charlevoix, Mich.[15] (possibly on a trip or when moving to Florida).[17] It is believed they eventually moved to the western shore of Florida.[17] Martha Brink was married 11 October 1900[16] Durand, Charlevoix Co., Mich. by Frank Karrar, Justice of the Peace, to Arulius P. Chaddock, [Ruley], as his second wife.[19] He was born 30 November 1867,[19] in New York State, possibly near Clarence, Erie County.[19] He possibly died in Florida.[17] His parents were Arulius P. and Sarah (Davis) Chaddock.[19] In 1900, he was an engineer residing in South Haven, Mich.[16] In Florida, he supposedly operated a pleasure fishing boat line on the west-

---

[13] Obituary—Mrs. Doris A. McDermott of Lockport. I have original unnamed paper.

[14] National Archives Washington, D. C., Civil War file No. 885, 114, Alton Brink.

[15] 1966 correspondence, Nancy (Faber, Mazurk) Brink, Detroit, Mich. who obtained family data.

[16] Obituary—Alton B. Brink—I have original, but no paper or date given.

[17] 1966 correspondence, Mr. and Mrs. Percy Chaddock, South Haven, R. 4, Mich. who sent Chaddock family information. He is a distant cousin of this branch.

[18] Michigan marriage certificate No. 1-438, Charlevoix Co., No. 377—Brink-Chaddock.

[19] Chapman Brothers, publisher, Portrait and Biographical Record, Kalamazoo, Allegan and Van Buren Counties, Mich. (Chicago, 1892) 213-14—Arulius P. Chaddock (Sr.).

ern coast.[17] He had married first Stella Lewis,[19] who probably died between 1892 and 1900.[18] He had two children from his first marriage (not Lackor descendants): Raltie Chaddock, and Daisy Chaddock, both born before 1892.[19]

It is not known if the Chaddocks had other children, but the following record of one child has been located. When this child was born in 1908, Ruley Chaddock was a farmer.[20]

CHILD OF ARULIUS P. [RULEY] AND MARTHA E. (BRINK) [MATTIE] CHADDOCK:

i. Alton Parker Chaddock, born 22 March 1908 in South Haven City, Van Buren Co., Mich.[20] Nothing further known.

48. EDMOND L. BRINK (Alton B., Nabby E. *Lackor* [Abby], Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 19 December 1880, Michigan.[14] The last record I have of him is in 1936, as a caller at his sister-in-law's funeral.[21] When he married in 1903, he lived in Charlevoix, Mich.,[22] and in 1904, in Frankfort, Mich.[16] He sent a postcard in 1917 from St. Marys, Ohio, to his brother, Leo D. Brink, who was then living in Durant, Mich.[21] He might have been on a trip. He did supposedly move to Florida to live.[15] He also supposedly married twice,[15] but no record of his second wife has yet been found. She signed the callers' list as Mrs. E. L. Brink when Mrs. Bertha Brink died 18 August 1936[21] Michigan state vital records do not have a marriage for Edmond Brink between 1921 and 1935. He might have married in another state.

Edmond L. Brink was married first 6 October 1903 at Sault Sainte Marie, Mich. by John A. Couch, Justice of the Peace, to Angeline Streich.[22] She was born about 1880 in Canada[22] and was the daughter of Charles and Mary (Jackson) Streich.[22] Witnesses to the marriage were Aubrey G. Harrison and Jesse Shotts, both of Sault Sainte Marie. No record of children from this marriage has been found. The Van Buren County Clerk in Paw Paw, Mich., and the

---

[20] Van Buren County, Mich. birth record, No. 9534, Liber E-P, 10; Alton Chaddock.
[21] Brink family papers, 1966, in the possession of Nancy (Faber, Mazurk) Brink, Detroit, Mich.
[22] Michigan state marriage certificate No. 1-522, Chippewa Co. No. 182; Brink-Streich.

Charlevoix County Clerk, Charlevoix, Mich., both searched birth records and found nothing.

It is believed [15] that Edmond L. Brink and possibly his second wife had a son—or maybe his step-son and her son [15] named:

i. Neal Brink, born possibly between 1920 and 1930. [15] No more known.

49. Leo Dale Brink (Alton B., Nabby E. *Lackor* [Abby], Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John), born 1 August 1895 [14] in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Mich., [14] died 1 September 1946 [15, 21] at his home, 6380 Rosemont, [23] Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., of asthma. He was buried 4 September 1946, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Lot Number 388, Section 21, beside his wife, from Sutton Funeral Home. [15] He was a policeman with the Detroit, Fourth Precinct, from October 1922. [23] He had received four precinct citations. [23] In 1904, he lived in Frankfort, Mich., [16] and in 1909 he lived with his brother, Ed, in Charlevoix, Mich. [21] In 1917, a card was addressed to him in Durand, Mich. (probably Charlevoix Co.), and in 1919, he was in Detroit. [21] He lived at 2321 Honorah, Detroit until about 1933 when he moved to 6380 Rosemont, Detroit. [15, 21] In World War I, he had overseas duty in France, Company D, 310 Ammunition Training. [15]

Leo Dale Brink was married 19 August 1919, Detroit, Mich., [24] by Sidney D. Evans, Minister, Wesleyan Methodist Episcopal Church, to Bertha (Misch, or Mesch) Gibson. Witnesses were James B. McMahon and Mary McMahon, both of Detroit. [24] Bertha was born 6 March 1895, Detroit, Mich., [25] and died 18 August 1936, Marr Maternity Hospital, Detroit, Mich., of diabetes. [25] She was buried 21 August 1936, Mount Olivet Cemetery, 2529 Michigan Avenue, Detroit, Mich., by J. P. Norton Company. [15, 25] Her parents were August, born in Ballen, Switzerland, and his wife who was also born in Switzerland, name unknown, Misch. [25] Bertha Misch was married first to Floyd M. Gibson, of Detroit, and they were divorced 26 February 1917. [15]

---

[23] Copy of obituary of Leo D. Brink, Sr.—unnamed and undated paper.
[24] Michigan state marriage certificate No. 9-122, Wayne Co. No. 179594; Leo Brink.

ADOPTED CHILD OF LEO DALE AND BERTHA (MISCH, GIBSON) BRINK:

82. i. Leo Dale Brink, Jr. born 27 April 1930, Detroit, Mich., and adopted 8 April 1933, Detroit, Mich.[15, 21]

50. BLANCHE ALENE MCCALL (Mary Louise *LaRue*, Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John), was born 23 August 1882, Brooklyn,[26] Kings Co., N. Y.[27] She died 1 July 1968, Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J., funeral by Greiner Funeral Home, Woodbridge, N. J., ashes at Crematorium, Bergenfield, N. J.[28] She lived from 1884 until about 1889-1890 in Lockport, N. Y., when her family moved to Rochester, N. Y.[29] After her marriage she lived in Paterson and High Bridge, N. J., Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., and 227 Claremont Road, Ridgewood, N. J., until 1948, when she moved to Branchville, N. J. Later she went to Rahway, and about 1961 to 36 Devon Road, Colonia, N. J.[26, 28, 29] She was very talented with needle work—crewel, petit point, etc., and also did a lot of metal work.

Blanche McCall was married 2 October 1907, in Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y. by Rev. William S. Carter, to Homer Darrow Tracy.[30, 31] He was born 17 October 1881, Parma, N. Y.,[26] and died 8 February 1948, Ridgewood, N. J.[32] He was cremated and his ashes are at a Crematorium in Bergenfield, N. J.[28] His parents were John Herbert and Josephine (Hillabrant) Tracy.[26] He was retired chief engineer of Linen Thread Company, Paterson, N. J.[32]

CHILDREN OF HOMER DARROW AND BLANCHE ALENE (MCCALL) TRACY:

i. Ruth Tracy, born 8 November 1909,[26, 28] High Bridge, N. J., resides, 1968, at 40 Devon Rd., Colonia, N. J. 07067. She is (1968) the Music Supervisor of the Woodbridge Twp.,

---

[26] Michigan state death certificate No. 214424, Register No. 10188, Wayne Co., Bertha Brink.
[28] 1950-1967 information, Blanche (McCall) Tracy, Colonia, N. J., with family data.
[27] James Hervey Family Bible, in my possession, 1968.
[28] 1965-1968 information, Ruth (Tracy) Frasher, Colonia, N. J.
[29] Family information, Howard LaRue McCall, Clearwater, Fla. (1968).
[30] I have original wedding announcement—Blanche McCall-Homer Tracy.
[31] Undated, unnamed, newspaper item, marriage—Tracy-McCall (I have).
[32] Obituary of Homer D. Tracy (I have original)—unnamed and undated paper.

N. J. schools. She married 21 June 1947 [33] Ridgewood, N. J., Charles Blair Frasher, as his second wife. He was born 30 April 1904, Wheeling, W. Va., son of John and Laura Pearl (Reed) Frasher. [28]

During World War II, Charles saw extended service with the Military Government forces in Germany. [33] He is (1968) Psychologist of the Plainfield, N. J., school system. [28] They have no children.

83. ii. Alice Tracy, born 13 February 1913, Irvington-on-the Hudson, N. Y. [34]

84. iii. Catherine Tracy, born 21 March 1915, Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. [35]

51. HOWARD LARUE MCCALL (Mary Louise *LaRue*, Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) born 5 March 1884, [27] Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y. [29, 36] died 6 September 1968 at his home, 212 South Orion Avenue, Clearwater, Fla., and was cremated. [37] He was a linotype operator and commercial artist. During World War I, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant, 15 August 1917, Plattsburg, N. Y., and assigned to the 168th Infantry, 42nd Rainbow Division from Iowa. He served in France from October 1917 to May 1919 and while there he met his future wife, Isabella Loughrey, who was an Army Nurse. He received the Purple Heart. [29]

He lived in Lockport, N. Y., and about 1889-1890 moved with his family to Rochester, N. Y. In 1914 he went to New York City and in 1921, to Brooklyn, N. Y. From 1922 to 1948 the family lived in Richmond Hill, Queens Co., N. Y., and from 1948 to 1960, at Lake Mohawk, Sparta, N. J., after which they moved to Clearwater, Fla., where he died.

Howard LaRue McCall was married 14 February 1921, in Oriskany, Oneida Co., N. Y., by Reverend George C. Frost,

---

[33] Original announcements, newspaper items, etc. in my possession, 1968.
[34] 1965-1968 family information from Alice (Tracy) Gaffney, Old Tappan, N. J.
[35] 1965-1968 family information from Catherine (Tracy) Wehman, Worcester, N. Y.
[36] Lockport, N. Y., City Hall, birth record—son to E. R. and Mrs. McCall. Information, 1963, Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Historian, Gasport, N. Y.
[37] Personal and military records from Howard and Isabella (Loughrey) McCall, Pinellas County No. 62-045, Florida death certification, etc. (I have, 1968).

to Emma Isabella Loughrey [Isabella].[33] She was born 12 December 1891, New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y.,[33] and her parents were William and Eliza Jane [Jennie] (Merchant) Loughrey.[33] Isabella is a Registered Nurse, a graduate of St. Luke's Hospital, Utica, N. Y., in 1916. She was a Red Cross Nurse, then taken over by the Army, attached to Base Hospital Number 48, France. She enlisted 20 May 1918 and was discharged 13 April 1919, in World War I.[33, 37] Prior to her marriage, she lived in Fulton and Oswego, Oswego Co., N. Y., and in Oneida County, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HOWARD LARUE AND EMMA ISABELLA [ISABELLA] (LOUGHREY) MCCALL:

85. i. Mary Gene McCall, born 9 June 1922, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.[33]

86. ii. Howard William McCall, born 26 August 1923, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.[33]

52. WINIFRED MILDRED COMSTOCK [WINNIE] (Della E. *LaRue,* Sophia Malinda *Lackor,* Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 18 December 1884,[38] Sand Lake, Kent Co., Mich.[38] She died 2 March 1944, Leland, Leelanau Co., Mich.,[38] and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich.[38] She lived in Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Sand Lake, Kent Co., and Leland and Glen Arbor, Leelanau Co., Mich. Winnie Comstock was married 26 August 1901, Empire, Leelanau Co.,[39] Mich. by the Reverend H. V. Wade, to Dayton Daniel Selby. Witnesses were O. M. Lacore and Nannie Helm, of Empire and Burdichville, Mich., respectively.[39]

Dayton Daniel Selby was born 13 July 1877, Diamond Springs, Allegan Co., Mich.[38, 40] died 21 October 1939, Leland, Leelanau Co., Mich.,[40] and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Leelanau Co., Mich.[38] He was the son of Francis and Mattie A. (Platt) Selby.[39] He was Superintendent of Schools, Glen

---

[38] 1964-1967 family information, Lorraine (Selby) Richardson, Maple City, Mich. and data she then obtained from her brothers. She also has the Comstock family Bible.

[39] Michigan state marriage record No. 3-52, Leelanau Co., Selby-Comstock.

[40] The Leelanau Enterprise, (Mich.) 26 Oct. 1939, obituary, Dayton Daniel Selby.

Arbor, Mich. in 1913 [40] and later was Editor of Leelanau Enterprise, Leland, Leelanau Co., Mich. [40]

CHILDREN OF DAYTON DANIEL AND WINIFRED MILDRED [WINNIE] (COMSTOCK) SELBY:

87. i. Douglas Milford Selby, born 26 September 1903, Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich. [38, 40]

88. ii. Gerald Homer Selby, born 3 January 1906, Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich. [38 40]

iii. Bethel Delores Selby, born 8 (2?) March 1914, Glen Arbor, Leelanau Co., Mich., died 22 (16?) March 1914, Glen Arbor, Leelanau Co., Mich., buried, Maple Grove Cemetery. [38]

89. iv. Ruth Lorraine Selby [Lorraine], born 2 November 1919, Leland, Leelanau Co., Mich. [38]

53. BERNICE MALINDA BOWES (Carrie Mildred *LaRue*, Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 23 July 1894, Michigan. [41] She died 27 September 1968, Los Angeles Co., Calif., [41] and was buried in Resurrection Cemetery. [41] She lived in California from 1922, [41] having been in Los Angeles as late as 1940, [41, 42] and also in Montebello. She married a Mr. Neal, who died about 1930, [41] probably in California.

CHILD OF MR. _____ AND BERNICE MALINDA (BOWES) NEAL:

90. i. Warren Robert Neal [Robert], born about 1922. [41]

54. ENSLIE JAMES LARUE (Frank John, M. D., Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John), born 11 October 1907, [43] Frankfort, (now Elberta) Benzie Co., Mich. In 1967 he lived in Frankfort, Mich.; previously, in Chicago, Ill. [43] Ann Arbor Mich., and Sault Sainte Marie, Mich. [43] He was in the Coast Guard, the United States Light House Service, and the National Guard from 1932 to 1947. [43] From 1947 to 1960 he worked in a machine manufacturing

---

[41] 1964 correspondence, Bernice (Bowes) Neal; The Pico Rivera News, (Calif.) obituary of Bernice Neal (undated); Los Angeles, Calif., directory listings—1924, 1932, 1940—of Bernice M. Neal.

[42] The Lowell Ledger, (Mich.) 1939 obituary of Patrick H. Bowes.

[43] 1963-1965 correspondence, Frank John LaRue II, Elberta, Mich., living then with grandmother, Ellen (Baver) LaRue; obtained much data from her.

shop, Ann Arbor, Mich., and since 1960, in a cannary at Elberta.[43] He married first Vivian Brown,[43] who came from Sault Sainte Marie, Mich. In 1964 she was a dietician, University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. They were divorced. He married second in 1958[43] Colleen Kirby from Frankfort, Mich. There are no children from the second marriage.

CHILDREN OF ENSLIE JAMES AND FIRST WIFE, VIVIAN (BROWN) LARUE:

91. i. John Theodore LaRue, born 11 December 1935, Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.[43]

92. ii. Susan Alice LaRue, born 17 February 1940, Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.[43]

55. RALPH LARUE (Frank John, M. D., Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith, [Smith], John, John, John) was born 21 August 1911[43] South Frankfort (now Elberta) Benzie Co., Mich. In 1967 he resided at 4196 Mollinaux Road, RFD, Frankfort, Mich. In 1965 he was employed at the Elberta Packing Company as overseer, bookkeeper and at the Cohodas Orchard Company, Empire.[43]

Ralph LaRue married first 24 December 1934, Christine Alette Peterson[43] who was born 24 December 1908, Frankfort, Mich.[43] She died 21 March 1939[43, 44] and is buried in Gilmore Township Cemetery, Elberta, Mich.[43] Her parents were Edwin and Aleta (Paulsen) Peterson.[43] Her mother was born in Christianson, Norway, and both parents are buried in Frankfort, Mich.[43] Christine (Peterson) LaRue taught school in Pontiac and Elberta, Mich., until she died.[43]

Ralph LaRue married second 8 November 1941[45] Nunzie Frances (Quinby) Borman, who was formerly married to Clarence James Borman.[45] She was born 2 July 1911, Detroit, Mich.,[45] the daughter of William Edward and Anna Julia (Johnson) Quinby.[45] Her father was born in Crystal, Mich.,[45] and her mother, born in Frankfort, Mich. Nunzie

---

[44] 1966-1968 correspondence, Janet (LaRue) Buck, from Vaud, Switzerland, and now (1968), Ballston Spa, N. Y., with family information.

[45] 1966 correspondence, Nunzie (Quinby, Borman) LaRue, Frankfort, Mich., with family data.

(Quinby, Borman) LaRue has a daughter by her first marriage, (not a Lackor descendant): Betty Joan Borman, born 4 February 1931 [45] Frankfort, Mich. She married 8 November 1952 Jerry Fisher [45] and in 1968 they live at 1918 Arrowhead Drive, Traverse City, Mich. [44] They have two children: Jerry Leigh Fisher, born 18 June 1953 and Nunzie Kay Fisher, born 6 July 1957. [44, 45] In 1967, Nunzie did general office work and was a bank teller. Ralph LaRue had no children from his second marriage.

CHILDREN OF RALPH AND FIRST WIFE, CHRISTINE ALETTE (PETERSON) LARUE:

93. i. Janet Ellen LaRue, born 17 September 1935, Elberta, Benzie Co., Mich. [43, 44]

94. ii. Frank John LaRue, born 25 October 1937, Elberta, Benzie Co., Mich. [43]

56. LUCIUS HARRINGTON LACKORE (Frederick William *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 7 July 1893, Minneapolis, Minn. [46]

He is also mentioned in a Kneeland genealogy. [47] In 1968, Lucius Harrington Lackore resides at 316 West Diamond Lake Road, Minneapolis, Minn. He is Vice President of Minneapolis Terminal Warehouse (1967). [46] He married 26 April 1924, Minneapolis, Minn., Margaret Barnard. [46] She was born 6 August 1893, Moorhead, Minn., the daughter of Melvin Wellington (born in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.) and Sarah Emma (Gedney) (born in Wilmette, Ill.) Barnard. [46]

CHILDREN OF LUCIUS HARRINGTON AND MARGARET (BARNARD) LACKORE:

95. i. Lucius Barnard Lackore, born 11 December 1926, Minneapolis, Minn. [46]

96. ii. James Kneeland Lackore, born 23 November 1929, Minneapolis, Minn. [46]

57. CHARLES DANIELS LACKORE (Frederick William *Lack-*

---

[46] 1965-1967 correspondence, Mr. and Mrs. Lucius Harrington Lackore, Minneapolis, Minn.

[47] Stillman Foster Kneeland, Seven Centuries in The Kneeland Family (N. Y., 1897) 407-408—under "The Ohio Family."

*or* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John), born 10 March 1897, Minneapolis, Minn.,[48] died 26 June 1951, Milbrae, Calif., and was cremated.[48] He married 1 June 1918, St. Paul, Minn.,[48] Laura May Orme, who was born 13 March, the daughter of Henry H. and Julia May (Sloan) Orme.[48] In 1965 she lived in Center City, Chisago Co., Minn., and was the Clerk of Chisago Co. Probate, Juvenile and Municipal Court, Center City, Minn.[48]

CHILDREN OF CHARLES DANIELS AND LAURA MAY (ORME) LACKORE:

97. i. Henry Orme Lackore [Orme], born 22 June 1919, St. Paul, Minn.[48]

98. ii. Charles Daniels Lackore, Jr., born 15 July 1922, St. Paul, Minn.[48]

58. EDNA OLIVE LACKORE (Frederick William *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 17 May 1899, Minneapolis, Minn.[46] In 1967 she lived at 1321 East First Street, Apartment 204, Duluth, Minn. 54872. She married 14 June, 1924, Duluth, Minn.,[46] Harold H. Heule, who was born 4 May 1895, Superior, Wis. Harold H. Heule died in July 1966.[46]

CHILDREN OF HAROLD H. AND EDNA OLIVE (LACKORE) HEULE:

99. i. Robert Kneeland Heule, born 5 August 1925, Duluth, Minn.[46]

100. ii. John Frederick Heule, born 5 January 1930, Duluth, Minn.[46]

59. HAZEL GLADYS PARKINSON [GLADYS] (Ida Fox *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 24 March 1886[49] Portland, Oreg.[50, 51] She died Thanksgiving Day, 22 November 1956, Lathrup Village, Mich.,[51,52] and is buried in Riverview Cemetery, Portland,

---

[48] 1966 correspondence, Laura (Orme) Lackore, Center City, Minn.
[49] I have her original birth announcement, in poetry, in postmarked envelope, sent to Mary (LaRue) McCall in Lockport, N. Y.
[50] Minnesota state census, 1895, Minneapolis, Tenth Precinct, Ward 5, 614 10 Street, Hennepin Co.—482; Horace Lackor family with Ida Parkinson and her children.
[51] The Oregonian, Nov. 26, 1956, obituary—Gladys E. Warren.
[52] 1965-1968 correspondence, Margaret (Farrow) Parkinson, Pittsburgh, Penn. and Deerfield, Ill., with family information.

Oreg.[51] She had lived in Portland, Oreg., Minneapolis, Minn., Fargo, N. Dak., Seattle, Wash., and in 1906-1907 in Hawaii.[52] Gladys Parkinson married 26 September 1911, in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oreg. John Dashiel Warren.[53] He was born about 1884-1885 in Nashville, Tenn.[53] and died and was buried in Portland, Oreg.[52] His parents were born in Nashville, Tenn.,[53] and in 1911, John D. Warren was an accountant.[53]

CHILDREN OF JOHN DASHIEL AND HAZEL GLADYS (PARKINSON) WARREN:

101. i. Barbara Dashiel Warren, born 5 September 1912, Portland, Oreg.[52]

ii. Robert Parkinson Warren, born April 1918, Portland, Oreg.[52] In 1956 he was a Technical Sergeant in the United States Air Force, stationed in Cheyenne, Wyo.,[51] and in 1965 he was Master Sergeant stationed in Honolulu.[52] He married, prior to 1965[52] Martha ———[52] and they had no children (1965).

iii. Richard Warren [Dick], born 1 August 1926, Portland, Oreg.[51] In 1956[51] and 1965[52] he lived in Seattle, Wash. He married in 1965[52] Sara ———.[52]

60. ROBERT LACKORE PARKINSON (Ida Fox *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) born 26 September 1889,[52] Minneapolis, Minn., died 9 July 1964, Lathrup Village, Mich.[52] He is buried in Lathrup Village, Mich.[52] Robert Lackore Parkinson was in the Coast Guard Auxiliary, World War II, and he was a salesman.[52] He lived in Minneapolis, Minn.; in 1906-1907 in Hawaii; later in Fargo, N. Dak.; Portland, Oreg.; Seattle, Wash.; Detroit, Mich.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Norfolk, Va.; and New York City.[52]

He married 14 February 1920, Philadelphia, Pa., Margaret Farrow.[52] She was born 28 September 1894 in Piqua, Ohio, the daughter of Charles Albert and Hester (Robinson) Farrow, (both buried in Richmond, Ind.).[52] She has resided in Piqua, Ohio; Columbus, Ohio; Richmond, Ind.; Buffalo, N. Y.; Detroit, Mich.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Norfolk, Va.; in

[53] Oregon state marriage No. 20183, Multnomah Co.—Warren-Parkinson.

1966 in Pittsburgh, Pa.; and from 1967, at 933 Waukegan Road, 1A, Deerfield, Ill. 60015.[52]

CHILD OF ROBERT LACKORE AND MARGARET (FARROW) PARKINSON:

102. i. Margaret Parkinson [Peggy], born 19 August 1925, Detroit, Mich.[52]

61. ELIZABETH GOVE LACKORE (Harry Daniels *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 21 April 1904, Minneapolis, Minn.[54] In 1967 she lived at 1902 15th Avenue East, Seattle, Wash. 98102.[54] She retired in September 1967 as a Caseworker Supervisor, Washington State Department Public Assistance, Seattle, Wash.[54]

She married 3 September 1927, Seattle, Wash., Alvah Austin Talbot,[54] who was born 17 September 1900, Walla Walla, Wash.,[54] the son of Joseph and Mary Alicia (McAllister) Talbot.[54] In 1968, he is a retired sales-service representative, King County Medical Service Corporation.[54] He was a captain in Army Ordnance during World War II.[54]

CHILDREN OF ALVAH AUSTIN AND ELIZABETH GOVE (LACKORE) TALBOT:

103. i. Nancy Elizabeth Talbot, born 23 June 1928, Seattle, Wash.[54]

ii. Susan Mary Talbot, born 19 May 1933, Seattle, Wash.[54] In 1968 she lives at 308 East Republican, Apartment 810, Seattle, Wash., and is employed with Honeywell, Incorporated. She had worked for them in their Honolulu, Hawaii, office, in 1966 for two years. Susan Mary Talbot married 13 April 1956 and was divorced in September 1959, with her maiden name legally restored. No children.

104. iii. Margaret Jane Talbot [Jane], born 3 January 1938, Seattle, Wash.[54]

---

[54] 1966-1968 correspondence, Nancy (Talbot) Doty, Mount Vernon, Wash. with family data.

## XVIII—RENSSELLAER LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS

### EIGHTH GENERATION

62. GEORGE MARVIN FERRIS [MARVIN] (Lillian Aurilla *LaCore*, Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 8 June 1894, Knoxville, Tenn.[1] He constructs sewer and water lines and plants (1965). For years he spent his summers in Michigan with his LaCore grandparents and remembers them well.[1] He also recalls visiting the Hills in Niagara Co., N. Y.[1]

George Marvin Ferris [Marvin] married 27 November 1926, Athens, Tenn., Martha Rose Childress, of Athens, Tenn.[1] She was born 26 March 1905, the daughter of Edgar and Anne Pamela (Neal) Childress.[1]

CHILDREN OF GEORGE MARVIN [MARVIN] AND MARTHA ROSE (CHILDRESS) FERRIS:

i. Pamela Ann Ferris, born 14 January 1931, Knoxville, Tenn.[1] In 1965 she lived on Woodward Avenue, Athens, Tenn.[1]

105. ii. Mary Jane Ferris, born 18 October 1936, Athens, Tenn.[1]

63. GEORGIA MAY FERRIS (Lillian Aurilla *LaCore*, Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) born about 10 April 1896, Knoxville, Tenn.,[1] died in 1938, in Knoxville, Tenn.[1] She was buried in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.

Georgia May Ferris married in 1919, Knoxville, Tenn., Robert Power.[1]

---

[1] 1965-1968 correspondence. George Marvin Ferris [Marvin], Box 388, Athens, Tenn.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND GEORGIA MAY (FERRIS) POWER:

106. i. Mary Katherine Power, born Suttons Bay, Mich.[1]

107. ii. Virginia Lee Power, born 1920, Suttons Bay, Mich.[1]

64. LUCILLE MARIE LACORE (John Oramel, Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 23 April 1901, Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Mich.[2] She lived in Pontiac, Mich.[3] She married Ross Tenny[3] who was connected with the Pontiac State Hospital, Juvenile Division.[3] He was killed.[4]

ADOPTED CHILDREN OF ROSS AND LUCILLE MARIE (LACORE) TENNY:

i. Bob Tenny[4]

ii. Ruth Tenny[4]

65. JOHN MARVIN LACORE (John Oramel, Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 13 July 1905, Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Mich.[2] In 1968 he lives at 1431 Forest Park Road, Muskegon, Mich.[4] Years ago he lived in Ypsilanti, Mich.,[3, 4] and was an undertaker there.[3] He now owns a construction company in Muskegon, Mich.[4]

John Marvin LaCore married Ardys Ramberg.[4]

CHILDREN OF JOHN MARVIN AND ARDYS (RAMBERG) LACORE:

i. Susan LaCore, who, in 1968, is married and has a family.[4]

ii. John LaCore, who, in 1968, is married and has a family.[4]

66. IVAN ALBERT LACORE, M. D. (John Oramel, Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 19 June 1909, Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Mich.[2] In 1965 he was a medical doctor in

---

[2] Antrim County Clerk, Bellaire, Mich., birth records of John's children.
[3] 1964-1967 correspondence, Ethel (Lacore) Haskell, Jonesville, Mich.
[4] 1966-1968 correspondence, Jeanne (LaCore) Borgeson, Muskegon Heights, Mich.

Detroit and had an office in Rice Memorial Clinic, Houghton, Mich. His office, at one time, was in the Maccabee Building, Detroit, Mich.[3]

Dr. Ivan LaCore married Kathleen Hickey.[4]

CHILDREN OF IVAN ALBERT AND KATHLEEN (HICKEY) LACORE:

i. Ivan LaCore, who, in 1968, is one of the finest college track men in Michigan,[4] in summer Olympics, 1968.[4]

ii. Kathleen Lacore.[4]

67. LILLIAN JEANNE LACORE [JEANNE] (Otto Marvin, M. D., Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 22 January 1916, Muskegon Heights, Mich.[4] In 1968 she lives at 122 East Maplewood Avenue, Muskegon Heights, Mich.

She married 25 July 1935, South Bend, Ind., Maxwell Travis Borgeson,[4] who was born 19 February 1913, Muskegon, Mich., son of Arthur Leonard and Edna Elizabeth (Travis) Borgeson.[4] He is an Industrial Superintendent (1965).

CHILDREN OF MAXWELL TRAVIS AND LILLIAN JEANNE [JEANNE] (LACORE) BORGESON:

108. i. Otto Marvin Borgeson, born 21 July 1940, Muskegon Heights, Mich.[4]

109. ii. Patricia Lee Borgeson [Patty], born 19 April 1943, Muskegon Heights, Mich.[4]

110. iii. Maxwell Travis Borgeson, Jr. [Max], born 10 July 1945, Muskegon Heights, Mich.[4]

iv. Bradley Eugene Borgeson [Brad], born 3 April 1951, Muskegon Heights, Mich.[4]

v. Fredrich Kevin Borgeson, born 8 November 1956, Muskegon Heights, Mich.,[4] died 21 April 1958, Muskegon Heights, Mich.[4] and buried in Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Mich.[4]

68. MABEL IRENE REYNOLDS[5] (Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*LaCore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 9 August 1885,[5] Girard, Branch

County, Mich.,[5] died 10 September 1962,[5] Albion, Mich.,[5] and was buried Union City, Mich.[5] She was married 20 August 1902, Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.,[6] by Jos. H. Montague, a Justice, to Jesse Carl Mack.[5, 6, 7, 8] At that time, she was of Union Township and he, of Girard, both Branch County, Michigan.[6]

Jesse Carl Mack was born 8 July 1885,[5] Girard, Branch Co., Mich.[5] He died 21 September 1928,[5] Union City, Mich.,[5] and was buried in Union City, Mich.[5] His parents were Truman C. and Mary J. (Swan) Mack.[6, 7, 8] He was a farmer, living in 1903 and 1905 in Girard, in 1908 and 1910, in Union, and in 1913, in Coldwater, all Branch County, Mich.[6]

CHILDREN OF JESSE CARL AND MABEL IRENE (REYNOLDS) MACK:

111. i. Pauline Violet Mack,[5, 6, 7] born 14 July 1903,[6] Girard, Branch Co., Mich.[6]

112. ii. Marcia Ella Mack, born 20 February 1905, Girard, Branch Co., Mich.[5, 6, 7]

113. iii. Dorothy Maude Mack, born 21 November 1908, Union Township, Branch Co., Mich.[5, 6]

114. iv. Marlin Wayne Mack,[5] born 19 October 1910,[5, 6] Union Township, Branch Co., Mich.[6] The record lists him as Truman Mack.[6]

115. v. Bertha Mae Mack,[5] born 11 November 1913,[5, 6] Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.,[6] listed as unnamed in record.[6]

116. vi. Jesse Ch. Mack,[5] born 16 November 1923,[5] Union City, Branch Co., Mich.[5]

69. ETHEL LORRAINE LACORE (Franklin M. [Frank], Frederick Theodore, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 28 February 1900, Jonesville,

---

[5] 1968 correspondence, Marcia (Mack) Billman, Route 2, Union City, Mich. 49094, who gathered information from her family.

[6] 1968, Branch County Clerk, Coldwater, Mich., who sent Mack births, including Pauline, D 162, and Marcia, D 220; the Reynolds-Mack marriage, G-268; and marriages of the Mack daughter (Mack-Billman) and grandchildren (Billman).

[7] Reverend Henry P. Collin, A Twentieth Century History and Biographical Record of Branch County, Michigan, (New York, Chicago, 1906) 453—Mack.

[8] 1968 correspondence, Mrs. Norris E. Winchester, Milwaukee, Wis. Her husband's grandmother was aunt of Earl Madden, husband of Addie Rose who was Sarah Ella Rose's sister. They know of the Macks.

R. R., Hillsdale, Co., Mich.[3] In 1968 she lives at 125 Maumee Street, Jonesville, Mich. 49250. She married 26 March 1919, Jonesville, Mich.,[3] Marian Eugene Haskell, born 1 November 1899, Adams Township, Hillsdale Co., Mich.,[3] son of John and Jessie (Smith) Haskell.[3] He is an insurance agent, living in Adrian, Mich., in 1968.

Children of Marian Eugene and Ethel Lorraine (Lacore) Haskell:

117. i. Eleanor Jean Haskell, born 27 January 1923, Hillsdale Co., Mich.[3]

118. ii. Donald Frederick Haskell, born 3 September 1926, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich.[3]

70. Marian Isabel Lacore (Franklin M. [Frank], Frederick Theodore, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 22 February 1909, Jonesville, R. R., Hillsdale Co., Mich.[3] In 1968 she lived in Detroit, Mich.[3] She married 15 June 1935, Detroit, Mich., Chester Vincent Pellegrin,[3] whose birthday is November 25th. In 1966 he was Athletic Director, Detroit Edison, Detroit, Mich.[3]

Children of Chester Vincent and Marian Isabel (Lacore) Pellegrin:

119. i. Judith Ann Pellegrin, born 1 December 1939, Detroit, Mich.[3]

ii. Nancy Jean Pellegrin, born 3 April 1944, Detroit, Mich.[3] In 1966 she was a teacher in Detroit, Mich.[3]

## XIX—SMITH LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS

### EIGHTH GENERATION

71. MABEL ELIZABETH SIMINGTON (Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D.?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 25 September 1891, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[1] In 1966 she lived in Ruthven, Iowa. She married 8 January 1918, Des Moines, Iowa,[2] Paul Dewain Goff. He was born 4 February 1886, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa,[3] died 12 December 1956, Spencer Hosp., Spencer, Iowa,[3] and is buried in Ruthven, Iowa.[3] He was a farmer in Ruthven, Iowa.[3] His parents were Orville Wood and Nettie (Eaton) Goff.[2]

CHILDREN OF PAUL DEWAIN AND MABEL ELIZABETH (SIMINGTON) GOFF:

120. i. Berl Vincent Goff, born 11 May 1920, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[1, 2, 3]

121. ii. Paul Wood Goff, born 4 September 1921, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[1, 2, 3]

122. iii. Ruth Maxine Goff, born 4 December 1922, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[1, 2, 3]

123. iv. Dean Orville Goff, born 23 April 1925, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[1, 3]

72. PERCY WILLIAM SIMINGTON (Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D.?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 11 May 1893,[1] Palo Alto Co., Iowa,[1] probably Ruthven. In 1968 he lives at 11830 Berendo, Los

---

[1] 1966 correspondence, Mabel (Simington) Goff, Ruthven, Iowa, with family information.

[2] 1925 Iowa state census, Highland Twp., Palo Alto Co., File No. 10, Drawer No. 5, Booklet 60, line 75—Paul D. Goff family; in Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Des Moines.

[3] 1966-1967 correspondence, Ruth (Goff) Jorgenson, Oak Ridge, Tenn., family data.

[4] 1968 correspondence, Edna (Simington) Long, Los Angeles, Calif., family data.

Angeles, Calif. He married Ruth Finn,[4] who was born 24 August 1895, Rodman, Palo Alto Co., Ia.[4] He is now retired. He has lived in Sterling, Colo.; Ruthven, Iowa; Kimball, Nebraska; Keota, Colo.; Wiggins, Colo.; and Los Angeles, Calif. Ruth (Finn) Simington is a daughter of Fred W. and Gertrude Mae (Kelly) Finn.[4]

CHILDREN OF PERCY WILLIAM AND RUTH (FINN) SIMINGTON:

124. i. Edna Mae Simington, born 30 December 1915, Sterling, Colo.[4]

125. ii. Nellie Elizabeth Simington, born 4 August 1918, Ruthven, Iowa.[4, 5]

126. iii. Roland Vernon Simington, born 24 March 1923, Kimball, Neb.[4]

127. iv. Jack Frederick Simington, born 13 January 1928, Keota, Colo.[4, 6]

v. Ralph Eugene Simington, born 28 March 1930, Wiggins, Colo.,[4] single in 1968.[4]

128. vi. Benny Lea Simington, born 24 December 1932, Keota, Colo.[4]

73. ESTHER SOPHIA LACKOR (Clifford John, William Smith, John N. (D.?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 25 October 1901, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[7] In 1967 she resides at 718 1st Street S.W., Clarion, Iowa 50525.[8] She married first 22 September 1918, Nevada, Iowa, Jesse Elroy Hall,[5] who was born 7 August 1889[8] died 1 March 1964,[6] and is buried in Roland, Iowa.[8] His parents were Chris J. and Julia (Heriam) Hall.[8]

She married second 29 December 1942, Bethany, Mo., Eugene Lester Brown,[6] who was born 13 December 1894, Peace Valley, Mo.,[6] the son of Edward and Mary Melissa (Burrough) Brown.[6] There were no children from the second marriage.

---

[5] 1968 correspondence Nellie (Simington) Bellis, Brush, Colo., family data.
[6] 1968 correspondence, Lea (Baker, Fossett) Simington, Fort Klamath, Ore., family data.
[7] 1966-1967 correspondence, Flossie (Rairdin) Lackor, Everett, Wash., family data.
[8] 1967 correspondence, Joyce (Hall) Newman, Clarion, Iowa, with family data.

CHILDREN OF JESSE ELROY AND ESTHER SOPHIA (LACKOR) HALL:

129. i. Marjorie Jeanette Hall, born 19 May 1919, Roland, Iowa.[8]

130. ii. Carlyle Jennings Hall, born 10 February 1921, between Roland and Story City, Iowa.[8]

iii. Joyce Elain Hall, born 27 November 1922, Roland, Iowa;[8] died 15 February 1923, Roland, Iowa, and buried in Roland, Iowa.[8]

131. iv. Joyce Elaine Hall, born 25 January 1924, Roland, Iowa.[8]

132. v. Cecil Darrell Hall, born 12 August 1925, Story City, Iowa.[8]

133. vi. Delores Colleen Hall, born 11 January 1927, Story City, Iowa.[8]

74. WILLIAM PETER LACKOR [BILL] (Clifford John, William Smith, John N. (D.?), [Smith], John, John, John) was born 16 May 1908, Story City, Iowa.[7] He has lived in Everett, Washington, since 1936; in 1968 at 2715 Rucker Avenue, Everett, Wash. He is a mechanic.[7] He married 24 June 1934, Ruthven, Iowa, Flossie Mae Rairdin,[7] born 2 January 1911, Blairsburg, Hamilton Co., Iowa,[7] daughter of George Levi and Cora Belle (Stoufer) Rairdin.[7] Flossie lives, 1968, at 4602 3rd Street, Everett, Wash. 98201. They are divorced.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PETER [BILL] AND FLOSSIE MAE (RAIRDIN) LACKOR:

134. i. Clifford Lee Lackor, born 7 January 1939, Everett, Wash.[7]

ii. Steven Larry Lackor (twin), born 2 August 1945, Everett, Wash.[7] He was in the United States Navy: discharged 24 July 1967 at Alameda, Calif.,[7] after serving aboard the Aircraft Carrier U.S.S. *Hancock* in the Vietnam War and also having been a second time in the Vietnam waters. In 1968, he resides in Everett, Wash. He was with his brother in the Navy.[7]

iii. Stanley Lynn Lackor (twin), born 2 August 1945, Everett, Wash.[7] He was with his brother in the United

States Navy, also discharged 24 July 1967 at Alameda, Calif., having been aboard the Aircraft Carrier, U.S.S. *Hancock* and been in the Vietnam waters twice.[7] He lives in Everett, Wash., 1968.

75. MAHLON FRANK PECK (Jessie Harriet *Lackor*, Frank James, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 18 May 1913, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[9] He died 12 September 1960, Westminster, Md., and is buried in Westminster, Md.[9] He was married 7 March 1942, Washington, D. C. to Ellen Stott Anderson,[9] who was born 17 March 1922, Palmyra, N. J.[9] Her parents are George L. and Elizabeth (Stott) Anderson.[9] In 1968 Ellen (Anderson) Peck resided in Westminster, Md., and was a school teacher there. In 1969 her address was in Rocky Hill, Conn. Mahlon Frank Peck was a professor of physics and mathematics at Western Maryland College and during World War II he was a physicist.[9] He had lived in Lockport, N. Y., before moving to Maryland.

CHILDREN OF MAHLON FRANK AND ELLEN STOTT (ANDERSON) PECK:

135. i. Bruce Edward Peck, born 27 March 1944, Bethesda, Md.[9]

ii. John Douglas Peck, born 22 July 1947, Washington, D. C.[9] In 1967, he was a third year student, pre-med., at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.[9]

76. HELEN IDA GOODLANDER (Mary Eugenia *Lackor* [Genie], Frank James, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 23 April 1911, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[9, 10] In 1968 she lives in Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y. She married 7 June 1936, Rochester, N. Y., Carl Kaltenbacher.[9, 10] He was born 14 October 1907, Little Falls, N. Y.,[9, 10] the son of Gustav and Alice (Bornstein) Kaltenbacher.[10] Carl is in the insurance business and they have lived in Lockport and Newfane, N. Y.[9]

---

[9] 1965-1968 correspondence, Jessie (Lackor) Peck, Newfane, N. Y., with family data.
[10] 1965 correspondence, Janet Goodlander, Olcott, N. Y., who gathered family data from others.

CHILDREN OF CARL AND HELEN IDA (GOODLANDER) KALTENBACHER:

i. Carleen Genie Kaltenbacher, born 6 March 1941.[10] In 1967 she was an X-ray technician.[9]

ii. Joseph Robert Kaltenbacher, born 14 March 1948.[10] He married 24 February 1968, Wellsville, N. Y., Sheryl J. Murphy.[9] He graduated from Alfred University, Technical Division, in June 1968 and is employed as a draftsman with Worthington.[9] They have a daughter.

iii. Lynne Denise Kaltenbacher, born 28 February 1950.[10]

77. FARRINGTON ALBERT GOODLANDER (Mary Eugenia *Lackor* [Genie], Frank James, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 15 July 1919, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10] In 1966 he lived in Newfane, N. Y. He married 21 April 1945, Casablanca, French Morocco, North Africa, Antoinette Riss [Ninette].[10] She was born 7 September 1918, Casablanca, French Morocco, North Africa, the daughter of Aaron and Julie (Krief) Riss.[10] Farrington Goodlander was Master Sergeant, First Aircraft Assembly Squadron, World War II in Morocco.[9] In 1966, he was Newfane sales manager for a building supply company[9] and has lived in Lockport and Newfane, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF FARRINGTON ALBERT AND ANTOINETTE (RISS) GOODLANDER:

i. Danielé Nancy Goodlander, born 19 October 1946, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10]

ii. Edwin Riss Goodlander, born 8 September 1949, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10]

iii. Robert Farrington Goodlander, born 2 April 1958, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10]

78. MARGUERITE BARGER (Edna Martha *Lackor*, Frank James, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 25 February 1916, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10] In 1965 she lived at 119 Pound Street, Lockport, N. Y. She married 29 May 1943, Lockport, N. Y., Walter Wraymond Noble.[10] He was born 12 January 1917, Wilsonville, Ontario, Canada,[10] the son of James Walter Noble.[10] Walter

Noble, in 1965, was a foreman, Upson Company, makers of wallboard.[9]

CHILDREN OF WALTER WRAYMOND AND MARGUERITE (BARGER) NOBLE:

i. Mary Lou Noble, born 10 June 1947, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10]

ii. Patricia Ellen Noble, born 1 December 1952, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10]

79. FREDERICK C. BARGER (Edna Martha *Lackor*, Frank James, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 10 December 1918, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10] In 1966 he lived in West Alexandria, Ohio.[10] He married 17 November 1943, Lockport, N. Y., Frieda Algrunn.[10] She was born 17 July 1921, Lockport, N. Y., the daughter of Kenneth Algrunn.[10] Frederick C. Barger served in World War II, Corporal, 302 Air Service Squadron, 78th Service Group, Ninth Air Force,[9] in England. In 1966 he was working in the Engineering Department of Frigidaire of General Motors, Dayton, Ohio.[9]

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK C. AND FRIEDA (ALGRUNN) BARGER:

i. Brynne Arden Barger, born 21 November 1949, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[10]

ii. Bruce Christy Barger, born 6 February 1954, West Alexandria, Ohio.[10]

80. EUGENIA ANN EMMETT [JEAN] (Helen Adell *Lackor*, Frank James, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 22 April 1919, Columbus, Ohio.[10] In 1966 she lived in Fort Wayne, Ind.[9] She married 4 February 1938, Columbus, Ohio, William Henry Hysell,[10] who was born 29 November 1914, Middleport, Ohio, son of Vincent and Estella Mae (Hutton) Hysell.[10] William Hysell served with the Navy in World War II[9] and in 1966 was manager of a Montgomery Ward store.[9]

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY AND EUGENIA ANN [JEAN] (EMMETT) HYSELL:

136. i. James William Hysell born 2 November 1938, Columbus, Ohio.[10]

137. ii. Judith Ann Hysell [Judy], born 3 May 1940, Columbus, Ohio.[10]

81. MARGARET ELIZABETH FLINCHBAUGH (Frank Rexford, Martha Eliza *Lackor*, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 2 July 1909, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[11] In 1965 she lived at 5 McCue Avenue, Lockport, N. Y. She has also lived in Buffalo, N. Y. She married first, 3 May 1926, Buffalo, N. Y., Robert James Madden,[11] who was born 23 April 1909 and died 1 June 1964, Newark, N. Y.[11] He was the son of Thomas William Madden.[11] She married second Theodore Schendel.[11] No children by second husband.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT JAMES AND MARGARET ELIZABETH (FLINCHBAUGH) MADDEN:

138. i. Shirley Mae Madden, born 12 June 1929.[11]

139. ii. Robert William Madden, born 31 December 1931.[11]

140. iii. Michael Joseph Madden, born 7 December 1935, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[11]

82. LEO DALE BRINK, JR. (adopted son of Leo Dale, Alton B., Nabby E. *Lackor* [Abby], Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 27 April 1930, Detroit, Mich.[12] and adopted 8 April 1933, Detroit, Mich.[12] In 1969 he resides at 9926 Warwick Avenue, Detroit, Mich. 48228, and is a Detroit fireman.[12] He was in the United States Air Force from January 1949 to August 1952.[12] He married 18 December 1954, Angola, Ind., Nancy Lou (Faber) Mazurk, as her second husband.[12] She was born 29 October 1933, New Hampton, Iowa,[12] the daughter of Russell Raymond and Mildred Leona (Brown) Faber.[12] Her mother married second Joseph Pasztor.[12] Nancy (Faber, Mazurk) Brink was the Michigan representative in the National Chicken Cookoff in the Barbecue Division, June 21 to 25, 1967, in Dover, Del. Her specialty

---

[11] 1965 correspondence, Margaret (Flinchbaugh, Madden) Schendel, Lockport, N. Y.
[12] 1965-1969 correspondence, Nancy (Faber, Mazurk) Brink, Detroit, Mich. with family data.

was 'Merry-Cranberry Chicken.'[12] Leo was represented in Range Division, 1968, with Roast Chicken Pizzazz.[12] Nancy Lou Faber married first, 1949, Carl Paul Mozurkewich (name legally changed to Mazurk).[12] They were divorced in 1953.[12]

CHILD OF CARL PAUL AND NANCY LOU (FABER) MAZURK, ADOPTED BY LEO DALE BRINK, JR.:

i. David Wray Brink, born 19 January 1951, Grace Hospital (Main), Detroit, Mich.[12] He signed up in the Navy Tars, 1969.[12]

CHILDREN OF LEO DALE AND NANCY LOU (FABER, MAZURK) BRINK, JR.:

ii. Dale Allen Brink, born 17 August 1955, Plymouth General Hospital, Detroit, Mich.[12]

iii. Daryl William Brink, born 2 April 1962, Grace Hospital (Main), Detroit, Mich.[12]

83. ALICE TRACY (Blanche Alene *McCall*, Mary Louise *LaRue*, Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 13 February 1913, Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.[13] In 1968 she lives at 7 Herrick Drive, Old Tappan, N. J. She has also lived in Ridgewood, Wood Ridge and Teaneck, all in New Jersey. In 1968, she is a mathematics teacher in the junior high school.[13] She married 18 July 1947 Ridgewood, N. J., Edward Eugene Gaffney.[13, 14] He was born 4 April 1907, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.,[13] son of Edward Eugene and Alice Colette (Jacques) Gaffney, Sr.[13] During World War II, he was a First Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, in the Philippines and Korea.[14] In 1968 he is a furniture salesman.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD EUGENE AND ALICE (TRACY) GAFFNEY:

i. Lynn Tracy Gaffney, born 6 July 1949, Teaneck, N. J.[13, 14] In 1968, she is in her sophomore year at Berry College, Mount Berry, Ga.

---

[13] 1964-1967 information from Alice (Tracy) Gaffney, Old Tappan, N. J.

[14] Original announcements, newspaper items, etc. of these family events, in my possession (1968).

ii. Kevin McCall Gaffney, born 12 August 1954, Teaneck, N. J.[13, 14]

84. CATHERINE TRACY (Blanche Alene *McCall*, Mary Louise *LaRue*, Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 21 March 1915, Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.[15] In 1969 she lives at 4244 22 Avenue S. W., Golden Gate, Naples, Fla. 33940. She has done secretarial work. She has also lived in Ridgewood, N. J.; Maspeth and Bayside, Long Island, N. Y. and Worcester, N. Y. She married 3 January 1942, New York City, Henry George Wehman.[15] He was born 21 September 1901, New York City,[15] and his parents were Frederick and Louisa (Meyers) Wehman.[15] He is a retired New York City policeman and also retired from farming in Worcester, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GEORGE AND CATHERINE (TRACY) WEHMAN:

i. Bruce George Wehman, born 6 November 1942, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.[15] In 1968 he lives in Santa Barbara, Calif., attending an advanced photography school.[15] He served in the United States Navy, photographic branch, until 1967. In 1966 he was in the Pacific on the U.S.S. *Constellation*, OP Division.[15]

141. ii. Louise Tracy Wehman, born 14 September 1945, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.[14, 15]

85. MARY GENE MCCALL (Howard LaRue, Mary Louise *LaRue*, Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 9 June 1922, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.[14, 16] In 1968, she lives at 539 Argyle Avenue, Orange, N. J. 07050. She does secretarial work. She has lived in Richmond Hill, N. Y., and Newark and Orange, both in New Jersey. Mary McCall was married 31 March 1945, Richmond Hill, Queens Co., N. Y., by Reverend Frederic F. Bush, to James John Middleton [Jimmy].[14, 16] He was born 27 March 1915, New York City,[16] and his parents were James Gowing and Eva Mary (Middleton—maiden name) Middleton.[16] Both

---

[15] 1965-1968 information from Catherine (Tracy) Wehman, Naples, Florida.
[16] Original official certificates of these events in my possession, 1968.

parents were born and married in Norfolk County, England.[15] His father was born as Jonas Pidgeon [16] and when adopted by Dr. James Gowing Middleton, his name was changed. James John Middleton has lived in Cranford, N. J.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Elizabeth and Kenvil, N. J., and in 1969 he lives in Jersey City, N. J. He was with the Civilian Conservation Corps for two years from 1935, in Idaho, New York and New Jersey. He is a development chemist and received his B.A. and M.B.A. from Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.[16] They are divorced. She is the author of this book.

CHILDREN OF JAMES JOHN [JIMMY] AND MARY GENE (MCCALL) MIDDLETON:

i. Lawrence James Middleton [Larry], born 10 February 1947, Jersey City, Hudson Co., N. J.[16] In 1968 he resides at home and does auto body repair work in Green Brook, N. J.

ii. Philip Howard Middleton, born 10 December 1948, East Orange, Essex Co., N. J.[16] In 1969, he is in his third year at Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa, studying architecture.

iii. Steven Allen Middleton, born 5 April 1952, Orange, Essex Co., N. J.[16]

iv. John McCall Middleton, born 10 November 1957, Orange, Essex Co., N. J.[16]

86. HOWARD WILLIAM MCCALL (Howard LaRue, Mary Louise *LaRue,* Sophia Malinda *Lackor,* Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 26 August 1923[14] Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. In 1968, he lives at Five Bayview Avenue, Port Washington, Long Island, N. Y. 11050. During World War II, he was a naval ensign with the Seabees and spent a year in the Pacific. In 1968 he is Vice President of Ebasco Services, Incorporated, New York City.[17] He graduated from Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J., and has lived in Richmond Hill and Port Jefferson, N. Y.; Lumberton, N. C.; Athens, Ohio; Wichita, Kan.; and

---

[17] 1960-1969 information from Howard William and Athena (Marvin) McCall, Port Washington, N. Y.

since 1960, in Port Washington, N. Y.[17] Howard William McCall married 16 September 1947, Port Jefferson, N. Y.,[14, 17] Athena Constantine Marvin. She was born 28 April 1922, Port Jefferson, N. Y.,[17] and is the daughter of Constantine and Lila (Bullard) Marvin.[17] Prior to her marriage, she did secretarial work.

CHILD OF HOWARD WILLIAM AND ATHENA CONSTANTINE (MARVIN) MCCALL:

i. George Howard McCall, born 14 June 1948, Logan, Ohio.[14, 17] He attended Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J. He enlisted in the United States Army and was stationed at Fort Gordon, Augusta, Georgia, and in 1969 is in Asmara, Ethiopia, with the Army Security Agency.[17]

87. DOUGLAS MILFORD SELBY (Winifred Mildred *Comstock* [Winnie], Della E. *LaRue*, Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 26 September 1903, Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich.[18] In 1965 he resided in Riverview, Mich. He married 18 September 1929, Leland, Leelanau Co., Mich., Susan Frances Mullin.[18] She was born 29 August 1906, Maralin, Ireland.[18]

CHILDREN OF DOUGLAS MILFORD AND SUSAN FRANCIS (MULLIN) SELBY:

142. i. Geraldine Sue Selby, born 18 July 1930, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.[18]

ii. Dayton William Selby, born 13 May 1934, Unionville, Tuscola Co., Mich.;[18] Single in 1965.

88. GERALD HOMER SELBY (Winifred Mildred *Comstock* [Winnie], Della E. *LaRue*, Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 3 January 1906, Empire Twp., Leelanau Co., Mich.[18] In 1965 he lived in Suttons Bay, Mich. He married 25 November 1933, Leland, Leelanau Co., Mich., Merle Martha Lamson,[18] who was born 20 August 1908.[18]

---

[18] 1964-1968 family information from Lorraine (Selby) Richardson, Maple City, Mich. She obtained information also from her brothers.

CHILDREN OF GERALD HOMER AND MERLE MARTHA (LAMSON) SELBY:

143. i. Sally Sue Selby, born 29 April 1935, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.[18]

144. ii. Judith Ann Selby, born 15 April 1938, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.[18]

89. RUTH LORRAINE SELBY [LORRAINE] (Winifred Mildred *Comstock*, [Winnie], Della E. *LaRue*, Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 2 November 1919, Leland, Leelanau Co., Mich.[18] In 1968 she lived in Maple City, Mich. 49664, Route 2, Box 165. She has lived in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., Saginaw, and Royal Oak, all Michigan. In 1968 she is a fourth grade school teacher and during the 1966-1967 school year was principal of the Glen Lake Elementary School. She married 30 December 1942, Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., Mich., James Frederick Richardson,[18] who was born 26 August 1921, Todd Co., Minn.[18] His parents are James Frederick and Henrietta Louisa (Baker) Richardson, Sr.[18] James Frederick Richardson is a pharmacist and until 1967 had his own pharmacy. He is currently working in the pharmacy of the State Hospital in Traverse City, Mich.[18]

CHILDREN OF JAMES FREDERICK AND RUTH LORRAINE [LORRAINE] (SELBY) RICHARDSON:

145. i. James Frederick Richardson, Jr. [Jim], born 9 April 1945, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.[18]

ii. Sharon Ruth Richardson, born 29 November 1946, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., Mich.[18] She is a nursing student at Michigan State University (1968).[18]

iii. Sandra Jean Richardson, born 9 November 1949, Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Mich.[18] She is a student at Eastern Michigan University, studying Special Education (1968).[18]

iv. Susan Lynne Richardson, born 9 May 1956, Royal Oak, Mich.[18]

v. Shelley Kay Richardson, born 27 June 1958, Royal Oak, Mich.[18]

---

[18] 1964 correspondence, Bernice (Bowes) Neal, Montebello, Calif.; The Pico Rivero News, (Calif.) obituary of Bernice Neal (undated).

90. WARREN ROBERT NEAL [ROBERT] (Bernice Malinda *Bowes,* Carrie Mildred *LaRue,* Sophia Malinda *Lackor,* Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born about 1922 [19] possibly in California. In 1966 he lived at 8400 East Flossmer Road, Pico Rivero, Calif.; and was also in Pico Rivero in 1968. [19] He married, probably 1950, or earlier.

CHILDREN OF WARREN ROBERT NEAL [ROBERT] AND HIS WIFE:

i. Timothy Neal [Tim], born about 1951. [19]

ii. Mary Marjorie Neal, born about 1958. [19]

91. JOHN THEODORE LARUE (Enslie James, Frank John, M.D., Sophia Malinda *Lackor,* Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 11 December 1935, Sault Sainte Marie, Mich. [20] In 1965 he lived in Dexter, Mich. He married in Ann Arbor, Mich., Donna Drummond, [20] who was born in Canada. [20] He had been in the United States Navy for four years until about December 1956. [20]

CHILDREN (AS OF 1965) OF JOHN THEODORE AND DONNA (DRUMMOND) LARUE:

i. Donna LaRue, born December 1956, Ann Arbor, Mich. [20]

ii. Leanne LaRue, born about 1958-1959, Ann Arbor Mich. [20]

iii. Kay LaRue, born about 1960, Ann Arbor, Mich. [20]

iv. John LaRue, born about 1962, Ann Arbor, Mich. [20]

v. Arla LaRue, born about 1964, Ann Arbor, Mich. [20]

92. SUSAN ALICE LARUE (Enslie James, Frank John, M.D., Sophia Malinda *Lackor,* Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 17 February 1940, Sault Sainte Marie, Mich. [20] In 1965 she lived at 150 Marlborough Drive, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. She attended Michigan State University, East Lansing, Mich., and Oakland University. Susan LaRue was married 17 December 1960 [21] to James E. Hunter [20] who

---

[20] 1963-1965 correspondence, Frank J. LaRue II, Elberta, Mich., living then with his grandmother, Ellen (Baver) LaRue who gave him family data.

[21] 1963 correspondence, Alice (LaRue) Dittmer, Manistee, Mich. with family information.

[22] 1966 correspondence, Janet (LaRue) Buck (1968 in Ballston Spa, N. Y.).

was from Pontiac, Mich. He also attended Michigan State University.[23]

CHILDREN OF JAMES E. AND SUSAN ALICE (LARUE) HUNTER (AS OF 1965):

i. James Hunter [Jimmy], born 1961.[23]

ii. Kimberly Hunter, born 24 April 1963.[23]

93. JANET ELLEN LARUE (Ralph, Frank John, M.D., Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 17 September 1935, Elberta, Benzie Co., Mich.[20, 23] In 1968 she lives at Wellspring Farm, Jockey Street, R. D. 1, Ballston Spa, N. Y. 12020. She has also lived in Michigan, California, New York, Paris, France and, until 1967, in Vaud, Switzerland. She is a former elementary school teacher in San Diego, Calif., and Greenwich, Conn. She received her B.A. from Michigan State University, attended Mexico City College and did graduate work at Columbia. Janet LaRue married 28 December 1957, Frankfort, Mich., Charles William Buck [Bill].[23] He was born 7 April 1931, Creston, Iowa,[22] the son of Nathaniel Allen and Luella Mae (Patt) Buck.[22] In 1968 he is Manager of International Operations for Mohasco Industries.[22] For several years prior to 1967, he was an executive with the Phillip Morris Cigarette Company, Overseas Division.[22] He is a Lieutenant in the United States Navy and graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. and did graduate work at New York University.[22]

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WILLIAM [BILL] AND JANET ELLEN (LARUE) BUCK:

i. Elizabeth Ellen Buck, born 19 March 1959, Nyack, N. Y.[22]

ii. Kristina Nicole Buck, born 27 December 1952, Neuilly-su-Seine, France, a suburb of Paris.[22]

94. FRANK JOHN LARUE II (Ralph, Frank John, M.D., Sophia Malinda *Lackor*, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 25 October 1937, Elberta, Benzie Co., Mich.[20] In 1968 he lives at 150 Maplelawn, S. E., Kentwood, Mich. 49508. He graduated from Central Michigan University,

majoring in the field of literature, and has taken history and education courses. He married first 10 September 1958, South Haven, Mich., Carol Margaret Tenhopen,[20] who was born 13 August 1933, Grand Rapids, Mich.,[20] the daughter of the Reverend Lawrence Edward and Mildred (Shaw) Tenhopen.[20] They were divorced in November 1961 and Carol remarried.

Frank LaRue married second 4 June 1966 Carol Marie Hurd,[20] who was born 20 December 1941, Big Rapids, Mich., daughter of Ford B. and Dora Louise (Doenitz) Hurd.[20] Carol attended Hope College, Holland, Mich. She studied piano. Carol (Hurd) LaRue graduated in 1966 with a B.S. in Education, Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant, Mich., and did graduate work at the University of Michigan in 1967. She was (1967) a teacher of business subjects.

CHILD OF FRANK JOHN AND FIRST WIFE, CAROL MARGARET (TENHOPEN) LARUE II:

i. Charles Alan LaRue, born 29 April 1959, Tawas City, Mich. In 1967 he was living in Grand Rapids, Mich., with his mother.

95. LUCIUS BARNARD LACKORE (Lucius Harrington, Frederick William *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 11 December 1926, Minneapolis, Minn.[23] In 1967 he lived at 1125 Foothill Circle, Albert Lea, Minn. 56007. At that time he was Vice President of Sales Management of Streater Company of Litton Industries.[23] He married 18 March 1949, Minneapolis, Minn., Nancy Kern.[23] She was born 10 October 1928, Grant Hospital, Chicago, Ill., dau. of William Glen and Nora (Quigley) Kern.[23]

CHILDREN OF LUCIUS BARNARD AND NANCY (KERN) LACKORE:

i. Daniel Holt Lackore, born 27 April 1955, New York State.[23]

---

[23] 1965-1967 correspondence, Mr. and Mrs. Lucius Harrington Lackore, Minneapolis, Minn., who also gathered family information from others in the family.

ii. Susan Hope Lackore, born 10 October 1957, New York State.[22]

iii. Candace Ann Lackore, born 12 October 1958.[22]

iv. Christopher Barnard Lackore, born 19 October 1965, Minnesota.[22]

96. JAMES KNEELAND LACKORE (Lucius Harrington, Frederick William *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 23 November 1929, Minneapolis, Minn.[23] In 1967 he lives at 803 Westgate Lane, Mount Prospect, Ill. He had previously lived in Clinton, N. Y. In 1967, he was Research Engineer for Hallicrafter Company.[23] He married 21 September 1957, Herkimer, N. Y., Mary Ellen Gregory,[23] who was born 20 May 1936, Herkimer, N. Y., the daughter of Don and Anna (———) Gregory of Herkimer, N. Y.[23]

CHILDREN OF JAMES KNEELAND AND MARY ELLEN (GREGORY) LACKORE:

i. Gregory Lackore, born 20 June 1959, Clinton, N. Y., R. D.[23]

ii. Lucius Harrington Lackore II, born 22 September 1960, Clinton, N. Y.,[23] R. D.

iii. Melissa Lackore, born 19 September 1962, Clinton, N. Y.,[23] R. D.

iv. Amanda Lackore, born 26 November 1964, Clinton, N. Y.,[23] R. D.

97. HENRY ORME LACKORE [ORME] (Charles Daniels, Frederick William *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 22 June 1919, Saint Paul, Minn.[24] In 1965 he lived in Saint Paul, Minn. He was a First Class Seaman, United States Navy on the U.S.S. Nashville, enlisting in September 1941.[24] He married 20 October 1942 Helen Lucille Minea,[24] who was born 19 July 1918, the daughter of Frank and Regina (Heule) Minea.[24]

---

[24] 1965 correspondence Laura (Orme) Lackore, Center City, Chisago Co., Minn.

CHILDREN OF HENRY ORME [ORME] AND HELEN LUCILLE (MINEA) LACKORE:

i. Robert Orme Lackore, born 23 January 1944, Saint Paul, Minn.[24]

ii. Suzanne Lackore, born 1 October 1946, Saint Paul, Minn.[24]

iii. Marcia Helen Lackore, born 14 October 1949, Saint Paul, Minn.[24]

iv. Mary Louise Lackore, born 18 July 1951, Saint Paul, Minn.[24]

98. CHARLES DANIELS LACKORE, JR. (Charles Daniels, Frederick William *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 15 July 1922, Saint Paul, Minn.[24] In 1967 he lives in Saint Paul, Minn. He had previously resided in Milwaukee, Wis. He was a First Lieutenant, Air Force Pilot, enlisting September 1942.[24] He married 13 November 1948 Joan Charlotte Hanson.[24] She was born 22 September 1931, the daughter of Heman and Lillian C. (Thornquist) Hanson.[24]

CHILDREN OF CHARLES DANIELS AND JOAN CHARLOTTE (HANSON) LACKORE, JR:

i. Daniel Bruce Lackore, born 29 January 1950, Saint Croix Falls, Wis.[24]

ii. Barbara Ann Lackore, born 23 July 1951, Saint Croix Falls, Wis.[24]

iii. James Brian Lackore, born 21 August 1957, Chisago Co. Twp., Minn.[24]

iv. Julia May Lackore, born 20 May, 1959, Erie, Pa.[24]

99. ROBERT KNEELAND HEULE (Edna Louise *Lackore*, Frederick William *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 5 August 1925, Duluth, Minn.[23] In 1967 he was living at 9028 138 Street, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.[23] He married 2 July 1949, Duluth, Minn., Dorothy Johnson,[23] who was born 23 June 1925.[23]

CHILDREN OF ROBERT KNEELAND AND DOROTHY (JOHNSON) HEULE:

i. Mary Kneeland Heule, born 9 July 1951, Duluth, Minn.[23]

ii. Michael Douglas Heule, born 22 August 1954, Bemidji, Minn.[23]

iii. Laurie Jay Heule, born 10 October 1957, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[23]

100. JOHN FREDERICK HEULE (Edna Louise *Lackore*, Frederick William *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 5 January 1930, Duluth, Minn.[23] In 1967 he lives in Minneapolis, Minn. He was married 24 November 1951, Duluth, Minn., to Sally Jean Loucks,[23] who was born 3 January 1931, Duluth, Minn.[23]

CHILDREN OF JOHN FREDERICK AND SALLY JEAN (LOUCKS) HEULE:

i. Karen Jean Heule, born 14 April 1955, Milwaukee, Wis.[23]

ii. Thomas David Heule, born 5 December 1958, Milwaukee, Wis.[23]

iii. Janice Lynn Heule, born 16 December 1960, Duluth, Minn.[23]

101. BARBARA DASHIEL WARREN (Hazel Gladys *Parkinson*, Ida Fox *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 5 September 1912, Portland, Oreg.[25] In 1966 she was living at 4137 N. E. 69 Avenue, Portland, Oreg. She married Harry J. Riggs.[25, 26]

CHILDREN OF HARRY J. AND BARBARA DASHIEL (WARREN) RIGGS:

i. Nancy Riggs.[25, 26] In 1966, living in Portland, Oreg.[25]

ii. Dashiell Riggs.[25, 26] In 1966, living in Portland, Oreg.[25]

102. MARGARET PARKINSON [PEGGY] (Robert Lackore, Ida Fox *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 19 August 1925, Detroit,

[25] 1965-1968 correspondence, Margaret (Farrow) Parkinson, Pittsburgh, Penn. and Deerfield, Ill., with family data.

[26] 1965 correspondence, Barbara (Warren) Riggs, Portland, Ore.

Mich.[25] In 1968 she lives at 901 East Morningside Drive, Lake Forest, Ill. 60045, and in 1966, she was in Pittsburgh, Pa. She married 26 October 1946, Pontiac, Mich. William Edward Burd.[25] He was born 1 December 1922, Berlin, Pa.,[25] and is the son of William Ralph and Susan (Tidenberg) Burd (both born in Pennsylvania and buried in Detroit, Mich.)[25] In July 1968 he commenced work in Blue Island after seventeen years with National Steel Company.[25] In World War II, he was with the United States Navy, flying carrier-based planes.[25]

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM EDWARD AND MARGARET [PEGGY] (PARKINSON) BURD:

i. Susan Margaret Burd, born 24 August 1947, Detroit, Mich.[25] In 1968 she was a student at Kent State College, Kent, Ohio.[25]

ii. Nancy Ellen Burd, born 14 July 1949, Detroit, Mich.[25] She married 25 November 1967, Lake Forest, Ill., Raymond Allen Mobile.[25] He was born 1 July 1948, Libertyville, Ill., the son of Raymond Michael and Marion (Walkanoff) Mobile.[25]

iii. Robert William Burd [Bobby], born 7 December 1957, Lansing, Mich.[25]

103. NANCY ELIZABETH TALBOT (Elizabeth Gove *Lackore*, Harry Daniels *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 23 June 1928, Seattle, Wash.[27] In 1968 she lives at 1216 South 11th, Mount Vernon, Wash. 98273. Prior to her marriage she was a social worker and is currently active in the Republican Party in Washington.[27] She married 13 April 1951, San Juan, Puerto Rico, Jack Byron Doty.[27] He was born 3 May 1925 in Bellingham, Wash., the son of Arthur Byron and Letha Hazel (Wilson) Doty.[27] Jack Byron Doty is, in 1968, Commercial Manager, Washington Telephone Company. From June 1943 to February 1946 and from September 1950 to January 1952, he was in the United States Naval Reserve as a radioman.

---

[27] 1966-1968 correspondence, Nancy (Talbot) Doty, Mount Vernon, Wash. with family data.

CHILDREN OF JACK BYRON AND NANCY ELIZABETH (TALBOT) DOTY:

i. Elizabeth Letha Doty, born 20 March 1958, Mt. Mount Vernon, Wash. [27]

ii. Jennifer Jane Doty, born 6 February 1960, Mt. Mount Vernon, Wash. [27]

104. MARGARET JANE TALBOT [JANE] (Elizabeth Gove *Lackore,* Harry Daniels *Lackor* [*Lackore*], Horace L., Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 3 January 1938, Seattle, Wash. [27] In 1966, she was living at 4010 N. E. 88th, Seattle, Wash. 98115. She married 19 August 1960, Seattle, Wash., James Alex. Gow, [27] who was born 8 May 1937, Seattle, Wash., the son of Alex. N. and Nell Lodicia (Smith) Gow. [27] He had several years' service in the United States Army and in 1966 was in the marine insurance business with his father. [27]

CHILD OF JAMES ALEX. AND MARGARET JANE (TALBOT) GOW:

i. Peter Talbot Gow, born 8 February 1967, Seattle, Wash. [27]

## XX—RENSSELLAER LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS

### NINTH GENERATION

105. MARY JANE FERRIS (George Marvin [Marvin], Lillian Aurilla *LaCore*, Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 18 October 1936, Athens, Tenn.[1] In 1965 she was living in Jasper, Tenn. She married first, 1957, Tampa, Fla., Leslie Blank[1] and they were divorced about 1 January 1960.[1] She married second 1 October 1960, Athens, Tenn., Paul Dewitt Kelly II,[1] who is an engineer. His parents are Paul Dewitt and Elizabeth (Miller) Kelly I.[1]

CHILD OF LESLIE AND MARY JANE (FERRIS) BLANK:

i. Ann Ferris Blank Kelly, born 9 March 1958, New Orleans, La.[1]

CHILDREN OF PAUL DEWITT AND MARY JANE (FERRIS, BLANK) KELLY II:

ii. Elizabeth Neal Kelly, born 13 November 1961, Jasper, Tenn.[1]

iii. Paul Dewitt Kelly III, born 20 April 1964, Jasper, Tenn.[1]

106. MARY KATHERINE POWER (Georgia May *Ferris*, Lillian Aurilla *LaCore*, Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born in Suttons Bay, Mich.[1] In 1965 she lived at 115 West Sunrise Drive, Lexington Park, Maryland.[1] She married Leslie J. Carr[1] who was born 15 January 1920[1] and in 1968 was a Commander in the United States Navy.[1]

---

[1] 1965-1968 correspondence, George Marvin Ferris, Box 388, Athens, Tenn., with family data and Register of Commissioned and Warrant Officers of the United States Navy and Marine Corps and Reserve Officers on Active Duty, 1 January 1968.

CHILDREN OF LESLIE J. AND MARY KATHERINE (POWER) CARR:

i. Mary Leslie Carr.[1]

ii. Nancy Carr.[1]

iii. John Carr.[1]

iv. Susy Carr.[1]

107. VIRGINIA LEE POWER (Georgia May *Ferris*, Lillian Aurilla *LaCore*, Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born in 1920 in Suttons Bay, Mich.[1] In 1965 she lived at 412 Wolfe Street, Alexandria, Va.[1] She married 24 August 1941, Portland, Maine,[1] Malcolm Winfield Cagle, who was born 21 December 1918[1] and in 1968 was a Rear Admiral in the United States Navy.[1]

CHILDREN OF MALCOLM WINFIELD AND VIRGINIA LEE (POWER) CAGLE:

i. Patrick Cameron Cagle.[1]

ii. Mary Winfield Cagle.[1]

iii. Jane Cagle.[1]

108. OTTO MARVIN BORGESON (Lillian Jeanne *LaCore*, [Jeanne], Otto Marvin, M. D., Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 21 July 1940, Muskegon Heights, Mich.[2] In 1966 he was a teacher. He married 27 March 1965, Muskegon, Mich., Karen Buehke.[2]

CHILD OF OTTO MARVIN AND KAREN (BUEHKE) BORGESON:

i. Shannon Lee Borgeson, born 21 June 1966, Muskegon, Mich.[2]

109. PATRICIA LEE BORGESON [PATTY] (Lillian Jeanne *LaCore*, [Jeanne], Otto Marvin, M. D., Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 19 April 1943, Muskegon Heights, Mich.[2] She is a nurse. She married 10 September 1966, Muskegon Heights, Mich., Carl Wissman.[2]

---

[2] 1966-1968 correspondence, Jeanne (LaCore) Borgeson, 122 East Maplewood Avenue, Muskegon Heights, Mich. 49444.

CHILD OF CARL AND PATRICIA LEE (BORGESON) WISSMAN:

i. Julie Jeanne Wissman, born 30 March 1967, Muskegon, Mich.[2]

110. MAXWELL TRAVIS BORGESON JR. [MAX] (Lillian Jeanne *LaCore* [Jeanne], Otto Marvin, M. D., Henry Marvin *Lackor* [Marvin *LaCore*], Addison [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 10 July 1945, Muskegon Heights, Mich.[2] In 1966 he was a pattern maker apprentice.[2] He married 21 August 1965, Muskegon Heights, Mich., Linda Bringedahl.[2]

CHILD OF MAXWELL TRAVIS AND LINDA (BRINGEDAHL) BORGESON, JR.:

i. Maxwell Travis Borgeson III, born 2 August 1967, Muskegon, Mich.[2]

111. PAULINE VIOLET MACK[3] (Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 14 July 1903,[4] Girard Township, Branch Co., Mich.[4] In 1968 she lives at Swartz Creek, Mich.[3] In 1922 she lived in Flint, Mich.[4] She married 5 July 1922,[3] Battle Creek, Mich.,[3] Carl C. May, who was born 23 February 1901, Elwood, Ind.,[3] the son of Frank and Mary (Stiegltz) May.[3] They have no children.

112. MARCIA ELLA MACK (Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 20 February 1905[3, 4] Girard Township, Branch Co., Mich.[3, 4] In 1968 she lives at 217 West Girard Road, Route 2, Union Township, Mich. 49094, and has been there since 1948. She was married 16 November 1922,[3, 4] Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., by S. W. L. Scott, Elder, Latter Day Saints Church, to Wilbur Perry Billman.[4] Witnesses were Mrs. Emma Billman of Union City, Mrs. Mabel Mack of Union City and Mrs. Pauline May of Flint, all in Michigan.[4]

---

[3] 1968 correspondence, Marcia (Mack) Billman, Route 2, Union City, Mich. 49094, who gathered information from her family.

[4] 1968, Branch County Clerk, Court House, Coldwater, Mich.; births, D-162 Pauline; D-220, Marcia; marriages, No. 265, Mack-Billman; births of Billman children and their marriages; and Marcia Billman listing in 1965 Branch County, Mich., Directory.

Wilbur Perry Billman was born 3 February 1903, Bryan, Ohio,[3] died 12 September 1962, Coldwater Michigan Hospital,[3] and is buried in Union City, Mich.[3] He was the son of Perry and Emma (Smith) Billman.[3] He was a farmer in Union Township, Branch Co., Mich.[3]

CHILDREN OF WILBUR PERRY AND MARCIA ELLA (MACK) BILLMAN:

146. i. Jessie Emma Billman, born 7 May 1930, Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.[3]

147. ii. Wilma Lorraine Billman, born 15 July 1935, Union Township, Branch Co., Mich.[3, 4]

148. iii. Willis Perry Billman, born 13 September 1939, Union Township, Branch Co., Mich.[3, 4]

113. DOROTHY MAUDE MACK (Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 21 November 1908, Union Township, Branch Co, Mich.[3, 4] In 1968 she lives in Concord, Mich.[3] She married 1 December 1924, Coldwater, Mich., Warren Tobey,[3] who was born 12 October 1900, Bedford, Mich.,[3] son of Arthur Jay and Bessie (Payne) Tobey.[3]

CHILDREN OF WARREN AND DOROTHY MAUDE (MACK) TOBEY:

149. i. Mabel Louise Tobey, born 17 October 1927, Union City, Branch Co., Mich.[3]

150 ii. Hazel Marie Tobey, born 3 August 1929, Union City, Branch Co., Mich.[3]

151. iii. Pauline Tobey, born 14 September 1935, Battle Creek, Mich.[3]

152. iv. Marian Tobey, born 6 October 1937, Battle Creek, Mich.[3]

114. MARLIN WAYNE MACK[3] (Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 19 October 1910, Union Township, Branch Co., Mich.,[3, 4] was listed as Truman Mack in the record.[4] In 1968 he lives at 436 Capital Avenue, N. E., Battle Creek, Mich.[3] He married 4 Febru-

ary 1933, Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., Merna Louise Knight,[8] who was born 8 April 1912, Albion, Mich.,[8] daughter of Leo and Katie (Shears) Knight.[8]

CHILDREN OF MARLIN WAYNE AND MERNA LOUISE (KNIGHT) MACK:

153. i. Patricia Ann Mack, born 28 July 1934, Battle Creek, Mich.[8]

154. ii. Marie Joyce Mack, born 24 September 1936, Battle Creek, Mich.[8]

115. BERTHA MAE MACK[3] (Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) born 11 November 1913, Coldwater Township, Branch Co., Mich.,[3, 4] was listed as 'unnamed' in the record.[4] In 1968 she lives in Flint, Mich.[8] She married 27 July 1935, Angola, Ind., William Henry O'Brien,[8] who was born 23 March 1904, Saginaw, Mich.,[8] the son of Fred A. and Maude (Ferguson) O'Brien.[8]

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY AND BERTHA MAE (MACK) O'BRIEN:

155. i. Barbara Jean O'Brien, born 24 February 1937, Flint, Mich.[8]

ii. William Henry O'Brien, born 24 February 1951, Flint, Mich.[8]

116. JESSE CH. MACK[3] (Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 16 November 1923, Union City, Branch Co., Mich.[8] In 1968 he lives on Route 2, Delton, Mich.[8] He married Donelda Avis Funk,[8] who was born 4 February 1925, at 39 Harris Avenue, Battle Creek, Mich.[8]

CHILDREN OF JESSE CH. AND DONELDA AVIS (FUNK) MACK:

156. i. Loretta Dee Mack, born 9 October 1945.[8]

157. ii. Diana Lynn Mack, born 27 October 1947, Battle Creek, Mich.[8]

iii. James Marlin Mack, born 1 June 1955, Battle Creek, Mich.[8]

117. Eleanor Jean Haskell (Ethel Lorraine *Lacore*, Franklin M. [Frank], Frederick Theodore, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 27 January 1923, Hillsdale Co., Mich.[5] In 1966 she lived in Hillsdale, Mich.[5] Her first husband died in St. Joseph County, Mich., and was buried in Sunset View Cemetery, Jonesville, Mich.[5] She married in June 1947, Moscow Plains, Mich.,[5] William James Smith.[5] He was born 23 May 1921, Moscow Township, Mich.,[5] and died 12 May 1961 in Dallas, Tex.[5] His parents were Howard E. and Beryl (Welch) Smith[5] and he was a farmer.[5]

Eleanor married third, 21 June 1958,[5] Finton Slack.[5] They have no children.

Children of William James and Eleanor Jean (Haskell, ——) Smith:

i. William James Smith, born 28 June 1948, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich.[5] He married 9 December 1967 Pamala Wise of Pittsford, Mich., daughter of Roy Wise.[5]

ii. Susan Joan Smith, born 17 December 1949, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

118. Donald Frederick Haskell (Ethel Lorraine *Lacore*, Franklin M. [Frank], Frederick Theodore, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 3 September 1926, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich.[5] In 1966 he lived in Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich. He married 2 February 1947, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Jean Gwendolyn Bell,[5] who was born 9 January 1927, Ann Arbor, Mich., the daughter of John Floyd and Gwendolyn (Goldsmith) Bell.[5]

Children of Donald Frederick and Jean Gwendolyn (Bell) Haskell:

i. Donald Lee Haskell, born 30 December 1947, Adrian, Mich.[5]

ii. John Michael Haskell, born 29 April 1952, Saline, Mich.[5]

---

[5] 1966-1968 correspondence, Ethel (Lacore) Haskell, 125 Maumee Street, Jonesville, Mich. 49250.

iii. Douglas James Haskell, born 22 October 1954, Jackson, Mich.[5]

iv. William Stewart Haskell, born 3 November 1955, Jackson, Mich.[5]

v. Lisa Adelle Haskell, born 19 October 1960, Jackson, Mich.[5]

119. Judith Ann Pellegrin (Marian Isabel *Lacore*, Franklin M. [Frank], Frederick Theodore, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 1 December 1939, Detroit, Mich.[5] She married 10 May 1964, Dearborn, Mich., Ralph Sawyer,[5] the son of Dr. Sawicki.[5]

Child of Ralph and Judith Ann (Pellegrin) Sawyer (as of 1968):

i. Jennifer Lynn Sawyer, born 2 December 1966, Ann Arbor, Mich.[6]

## XXI—SMITH LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS

### NINTH GENERATION

120. Berl Vincent Goff (Mabel Elizabeth *Simington,* Nellie Louise *Lackor,* William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 11 May 1920, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[1, 2, 3] In 1966, he was living in Ruthven, Iowa. He was in the United States Air Force, Chief Warrant Officer, for twenty-four years, and now retired.[3] In 1966 he was managing the farm and bookkeeper for Spencer Packing Company, Spencer, Iowa.[3] He married first Mary Iona Vogel.[3] She was born 22 November 1920, Loda, Ill., the daughter of Carl and Iona (——) Vogel.[3] She died in April 1962 and is buried in National Cemetery, Santa Fe, N. Mex.[3] Berl Goff married second Virginia Davis.[3]

Children of Berl Vincent and Mary Iona (Vogel) Goff:

i. Charles Vincent Goff, born 23 October 1946, Paxton, Ill.[3]

ii. John William Goff, born 23 April 1952, Anchorage, Alaska.[3]

Children of Berl Vincent and Virginia (Davis) Goff:

iii. Linda Goff, born 196—.[3]

iv. Berl Vincent Goff, born 196—.[3]

121. Paul Wood Goff (Mabel Elizabeth *Simington,* Nellie Louise *Lackor,* William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 4 September 1921, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[1, 2, 3] In 1966, he lives

---

[1] 1966 correspondence, Mabel (Simington) Goff, Ruthven, Iowa, with family information.

[2] 1925 Iowa state census, Highland Twp., Palo Alto Co., File No. 10, Drawer No. 5, Booklet 60, line 75—Paul D. Goff family; in Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Des Moines.

[3] 1966-1967 correspondence, Ruth (Goff) Jorgenson, Oak Ridge, Tenn., family data.

at 5567 North Oracle Road, Tucson, Ariz. He is in real estate.[3] He married in 1944, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa, Lucille Erickson,[3] who was born 17 October 1927, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa, the daughter of Eric and Lena (——) Erickson.[3]

CHILDREN OF PAUL WOOD AND LUCILLE (ERICKSON) GOFF:

i. Sharon Kay Goff, born 8 October 1944, Ruthven, Iowa.[3]

ii. Judith Mae Goff, born 11 December 1945.[3]

iii. Caroline Rae Goff, born 7 February 1947.[3]

iv. Eric Paul Goff, born 9 August 19—.[3]

v. Mary Jane Goff, born 21 October 19—.[3]

122. RUTH MAXINE GOFF (Mabel Elizabeth *Simington*, Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 4 December 1922, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[1, 2, 3] In 1968 she lives at 155 Manhattan Ave., Oak Ridge, Tenn. 37830. She married 11 November 1945, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa, John Elvin Jorgensen,[3] who was born 16 June 1922, Hartington, Neb.[3] His parents are John Christian and Serena (——) Jorgensen.[3] In 1966, he was an ad compositor-printer on the daily paper.[3]

CHILDREN OF JOHN ELVIN AND RUTH MAXINE (GOFF) JORGENSEN:

158. i. Denise Joanne Jorgensen, born 21 November 1946, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[3]

ii. Dianne Maxine Jorgensen, born 16 October 1949, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[3]

123. DEAN ORVILLE GOFF (Mabel Elizabeth *Simington*, Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 23 April 1925, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[1, 3] In 1966 he was living in Fairfield, Calif. He retired after twenty years with the United States Air Force, as Master Sergeant.[3] In 1966, he was employed at Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.[3] He married 30 August 1947, Tipton, Iowa, Edith Clements,[3] who was born 22 July ——.[3]

CHILDREN OF DEAN ORVILLE AND EDITH (CLEMENTS) GOFF:

i. David Dewain Goff born 14 June 1948 (?), Saint Paris, Ohio.[3]

ii. Danielle Nancy Goff, born 6 October, 19—.[3]

iii. Deberah Kay Goff, born 6 March 195—.[3]

iv. Matthew Goff.[3]

v. Andrew Goff.[3]

124. EDNA MAE SIMINGTON (Percy William, Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 30 December 1915, Sterling, Colo.[4] In 1969 she lives at Star Route, Box 15, Chiloquin, Oreg. 97624. She married 29 November 1934, Greeley, Colo., George C. Long.[4] He was born 11 April 1912, Greeley, Colo.[4]

CHILDREN OF GEORGE C. AND EDNA MAE (SIMINGTON) LONG:

159. i. Marvin Ludean Long, born 24 July 1936, Greeley, Colo.[4]

160. ii. Rita Joyce Long, born 6 September 1942, San Diego, Calif.[4]

125. NELLIE ELIZABETH SIMINGTON (Percy William, Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 4 August 1918, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.[4, 5] In 1968 she lives in Brush, Colo., Star Route, Box 229 B.[5] She married 12 August 1936, Greeley, Colo., Edwin Ralph Bellis [Ed].[4, 5] He was born 6 February 1912, Burwell, Neb.,[5] the son of W. M. and Alta Evelyn (——) Bellis.[5]

CHILDREN OF EDWIN RALPH [ED] AND NELLIE ELIZABETH (SIMINGTON) BELLIS:

161. i. Eileen Amilia Bellis, born 18 September 1940, Greeley, Colo.[5]

---

[4] 1968 correspondence, Edna Mae (Simington) Long, Los Angeles, Calif., with family data.

[5] 1968 correspondence, Nellie (Simington) Bellis, Brush, Colo., with family information.

162. ii. William Jesse Bellis [Jess], born 23 December 1943, Fort Morgan, Colo.[5]

iii. Peggy Elizabeth Bellis, born 6 March 1946, Brush, Colo.[5] In 1968 she is living at home.

iv. Jerry Ralph Bellis, born 20 February 1951, Weldona, Colo.[5]

v. Alta Joanne Bellis, born 14 November 1957, Weldona, Colo.[5]

126. Roland Vernon Simington (Percy William, Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 24 March 1923, Kimball, Nebraska.[4] In 1968 he lives at 13423 A Washington Avenue, Hawthorne, Calif. He married 29 May 1940, Greeley, Colo., Bessie Kester.[4] She was born 14 January 1923, Greeley, Colo.[4]

Children of Roland Vernon and Bessie (Kester) Simington:

i. James Simington.[4]

ii. William Simington.[4]

iii. Victor Simington.[4]

iv. David Simington.[4]

v. Mary Ann Simington.[4]

vi. Michael Simington.[4]

127. Jack Frederick Simington (Percy William, Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 13 January 1928, Keota, Colo.[4, 6] In 1968 his address is Box 428, Fort Klamath, Oreg. 97626. He was in the Navy, 1946-1947; afterwards was a tool maker and now, he and his wife, 1968, are owners of Jo's Motel, Fort Klamath, Oreg.[6] He married 27 May 1956, Las Vegas, Nev., Erlene Gwendolyn (Baker) Fossett [Lea], as her second husband.[6] She was born 30 April 1932, Seattle, Wash., the daughter of Earl Welch and Ruby Viola (Pfundt) Baker, (of German, English and Pennsyl-

---

[6] 1968 correspondence, Lea (Baker) Simington, Fort Klamath, Oreg., family information.

vania Dutch stock).[6] Lea had a son by her first husband who was adopted by Jack Frederick Simington, i.e.:

i. David Lee Fossett, born 12 June 1953, Bremerton, Wash., adopted in 1957[6] — name is: David Lee Fossett Simington.[6]

128. BENNY LEA SIMINGTON (Percy William, Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 24 December 1932, Keota, Colo.[4] He married in 1952, Los Angeles, Calif., Rosemary Blackwell.[4]

CHILD OF BENNY LEA AND ROSEMARY (BLACKWELL) SIMINGTON:

i. Jacqulyne Diana Simington, born 27 May 1953, Venice, Calif.[4]

129. MARJORIE JEANETTE HALL (Esther Sophia *Lackor*, Clifford John, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 19 May 1919, Roland, Iowa.[7] In 1967 she lives in Clarion, Iowa. She married 27 June 1939, Redwood Falls, Minn., Glenn Earl Mishler,[7] who was born 3 October 1915,[7] died 1 December 1965, and is buried in Clarion, Iowa.[7] He was occupied in roofing and insulation and his parents were Clyde Henry and Eva May (Hamm) Mishler.[7]

CHILD OF GLENN EARL AND MARJORIE JEANETTE (HALL) MISHLER:

i. Colleen Joyce Mishler, born 14 July ———, Iowa City, Iowa.[7] She married 11 September 1964, Clarion, Iowa, Ronald L. Mikelson.[7] In 1967 they reside Denver, Colo.; no children.

130. CARLYLE JENNINGS HALL (Esther Sophia *Lackor*, Clifford John, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 10 February 1921, between Roland and Story City, Iowa.[7] In 1967 he lived in El Paso, Texas, the owner of racing hound dogs.[7] He married 28 December 1944, Great Lakes Training Station, Elaine Perkins.[7] They are divorced.[7]

---

[7] 1967 correspondence, Joyce (Hall) Newman, Clarion, Iowa, with family information.

CHILD OF CARLYLE JENNINGS AND ELAINE (PERKINS) HALL:

163. i. Carol Jean Hall, born 9 October 1946, Waterloo, Iowa.[7]

131. JOYCE ELAINE HALL (Esther Sophia *Lackor*, Clifford John, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 25 January 1924, Roland, Iowa.[7] In 1968 resides at 602 North Main Street, Clarion, Iowa. 50525. She married 19 November 1944, in Little Brown Church, Nashua, Iowa, Richard Newman.[7] He was born 11 June 1926, Essex, Iowa, son of Emil Marlon and Thera (Pearson) Newman.[7] Richard Newman is a partner in the Eyler Funeral Home, Clarion, Iowa.[7]

ADOPTED CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND JOYCE ELAINE (HALL) NEWMAN:

i. Mary Roxanne Newman [Roxanne], born 20 April 1953, Iowa City, Iowa.[7]

ii. Kirstan Joy Newman, born 2 March 1955, Charles City, Iowa.[7]

iii. Michael Jon Newman, born 26 April 1960, Iowa City, Iowa.[7]

132. CECIL DARRELL HALL (Esther Sophia *Lackor*, Clifford John, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 12 August 1925, Story City, Iowa.[7] In 1967 he was living in Seattle, Wash. and employed at the Carnation Dairy.[7] He married 1 December 1944, Waterloo, Iowa, Merna Lorraine Heinz (?Hines), who was born 5 July 1925.[7] They are divorced.[7]

CHILDREN OF CECIL DARRELL AND MERNA LORRAINE (HEINZ, ?HINES) HALL:

164. i. Karla Dawn Hall, born 10 November 1947, Waterloo, Iowa.[7]

ii. Daryl Lynn Hall, born 23 March 1950, Waterloo, Iowa.[7]

iii. Lori Lorraine Hall, born 29 March 1959, Iowa City, Iowa.[7]

133. DELORES COLLEEN HALL (Esther Sophia *Lackor*, Clifford John, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 11 January 1927, Story City, Iowa.[7] In 1967 she was living at 5032 South 179th place, Seattle, Wash. She married first in July 1951, Elko, Nev., Joseph Lowell Waterfall and married second 31 December 1958, Seattle, Wash., William Fred Wunch, son of Paul Wunch.[7]

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH LOWELL AND DELORES COLLEEN (HALL) WATERFALL:

i. Gregory Lee Waterfall, born 25 July 1952.[7]

ii. Joy Dennene Waterfall, born 24 July 1953.[7]

iii. Jeffrey Lowell Waterfall, born 2 December 1958.[7]

CHILD OF WILLIAM FRED AND DELORES COLLEEN (HALL, WATERFALL) WUNCH:

iv. William Paul Wunch, born 31 July 1961.[7]

134. CLIFFORD LEE LACKOR (William Peter, Clifford John, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 7 January 1939, Everett, Wash.[8] In 1966 he was living at R. R. 1, 917 A, Lake Stevens, Wash. 98258. Like his father, he is a talented mechanic.[8] He married 23 September 1960, Snohomish, Wash., Virginia Mary Thompson,[8] who was born 31 March 1942, Everett, Wash.,[8] daughter of Emory Buford and Rose Margaret (Riley) Thompson.[8]

CHILDREN OF CLIFFORD LEE AND VIRGINIA MARY (THOMPSON) LACKOR:

i. Marcelle Arlene Lackor, born 1 December 1961, Everett, Wash.[8]

ii. Tammy Lee Lackor, born 3 August 1964, Everett, Wash.[8]

iii. Angela Rae Lackor, born 27 December 1967, Everett, Wash.[8]

135. BRUCE EDWARD PECK (Mahlon Frank, Jessie Harriet

---

[8] 1966-1967 correspondence, Flossie (Rairdin) Lackor, Everett, Wash., with family data.

*Lackor*, Frank James, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 27 March 1944, Bethesda, Md.[9] In 1966 he was living at 88 Webster Street, Manchester, N. H. He married 20 November 1965, Meredith, N. H., Theresa Jean Isabelle,[9, 10] daughter of Roland Ernest and Hortense Cecile (Blanchard) Isabelle.[9] Bruce Peck is in the Coast Guard Reserve and, in 1968, in charge of Prescott Lumber Company, Littleton, N. H.[9]

CHILD OF BRUCE EDWARD AND THERESA JEAN (ISABELLE) PECK (AS OF 1968):

i. Denise Marie Peck, born 7 November 1967, Littleton, N. H.[9]

136. JAMES WILLIAM HYSELL (Eugenia Ann *Emmett* [Jean], Helen Adell *Lackor*, Frank James, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 2 November 1938, Columbus, Ohio.[11] In 1966 he was living in South Bend, Ind. He married 18 August 1962, South Bend, Ind., Joan Carol Koehler,[11] who was born 22 March 1937, Springfield, Ohio.[11] She is the daughter of Walter and Betty Jane (Unstead) Koehler.[11] James Hysell was in Germany in the service, having been trained as an interpreter,[9] and in 1966, was working for a bank.[9]

CHILD OF JAMES WILLIAM AND JOAN CAROL (KOEHLER) HYSELL (AS OF 1966):

i. Linda Marie Hysell, born 13 January 1964, South Bend, Ind.[11]

137. JUDITH ANN HYSELL 'JUDY' (Eugenia Ann *Emmett* [Jean], Helen Adell *Lackor*, Frank James, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 3 May 1940, Columbus, Ohio.[11] In 1966 she was living in Elkhart, Ind. She married 20 June 1959, Mishawaka, Ind., Dominick Anthony Ambrose, Jr.[11] He was born 16 June 1938 in Elkhart, Ind., the son of Dominick Anthony and

---

[9] 1965-1968 correspondence, Jessie (Lackor) Peck, Newfane, N. Y. with family data.
[10] Original newspaper item and wedding picture—undated, unnamed paper (I have it).
[11] 1965-1966 correspondence, Janet Goodlander, Olcott, N. Y. who had obtained information from the various branches of her family.

Dorothy (Robinson) Ambrose.[11] In 1966 he was a policeman.[11]

CHILDREN OF DOMINICK ANTHONY AND JUDITH ANN [JUDY] (HYSELL) AMBROSE, JR. (AS OF 1966):

i. Anthony Michael Ambrose, born 17 June 1960, Mishawaka, Ind.[11]

ii. David James Ambrose, born 15 August 1962, Mishawaka, Ind.[11]

iii. Steven Vincent Ambrose, born 16 October 1963, Mishawaka, Ind.[11]

138. SHIRLEY MAE MADDEN (Margaret Elizabeth *Flinchbaugh*, Frank Rexford, Martha Eliza *Lackor*, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 12 June 1929.[12] In 1966 she was living in Lockport, N. Y. She married 10 June 1950 Ernest Edward Rankie,[12] the son of Howard and Esther (——) Rankie.[12]

CHILD OF ERNEST EDWARD AND SHIRLEY MAE (MADDEN) RANKIE:

i. Kevin Paul Rankie, born 29 January 1955, Lockport, N. Y.[12]

139. ROBERT WILLIAM MADDEN (Margaret Elizabeth *Flinchbaugh*, Frank Rexford, Martha Eliza *Lackor*, James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 31 December 1931.[12] In 1966 he was living in Lockport, N. Y. He married 18 June 1955, Lockport, N. Y., Patricia Ann Block.[12] She is the daughter of Charles and Maxine (——) Block.[12]

CHILDREN OF ROBERT WILLIAM AND PATRICIA ANN (BLOCK) MADDEN:

i. Machelle Marie Madden, born 29 March 1956, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[12]

ii. Mark Robert Madden, born 7 October 1958, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[12]

140. MICHAEL JOSEPH MADDEN (Margaret Elizabeth

---

[12] 1965-1969 correspondence, Margaret (Flinchbaugh, Madden) Schendel, Lockport, N. Y.

*Flinchbaugh,* Frank Rexford, Martha Eliza *Lackor,* James Ryan, Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 7 December 1935, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[12] In 1966 he was living in Lockport, N. Y. He married 11 June 1960, Lockport, N. Y., Marion Marie Tisack,[12] the daughter of Michael and Angela (——) Tisack.

CHILD OF MICHAEL JOSEPH AND MARION MARIE (TISACK) MADDEN:

i. Jeffery Michael Madden, born 1 February 1965, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.[12]

141. LOUISE TRACY WEHMAN (Catherine *Tracy,* Blanche Alene *McCall,* Mary Louise *LaRue,* Sophia Malinda *Lackor,* Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 14 September 1945, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.[13] In 1968 she lives at 327 Cleveland Avenue, West Berlin, N. J. She married in Worcester, N. Y., Milton Luther von Hahmann,[13] who was born 26 April 1944, Amsterdam, N. Y.,[14] the son of Luther Edgar and Roberta (Neff) von Hahmann.[14] In 1968, Milton's occupation is trouble shooter for International Harvester.[13]

CHILDREN OF MILTON LUTHER AND LOUISE TRACY (WEHMAN) VON HAHMANN:

i. Karl Luther von Hahmann, born 1964, Worcester, N. Y.[13]

ii. Bryan George von Hahmann, born 17 May 1966, Cooper Hospital, Camden, N. J.[14]

142. GERALDINE SUE SELBY (Douglas Milford, Winifred Mildred *Comstock,* [Winnie], Della E. *LaRue,* Sophia Malinda *Lackor,* Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 18 July 1930, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.[15] She married Richard Remus.[15]

---

[13] 1965-1968 information, Catherine (Tracy) Wehman, Worcester, N. Y.

[14] 1965-1967 correspondence, Louise (Wehman) von Hahmann, West Berlin, N. J.

[15] 1964-1967 correspondence, Lorraine (Selby) Richardson, Maple City, Mich., who sent family information, also gathering data from her brothers' families.

CHILD OF RICHARD AND GERALDINE SUE (SELBY) REMUS (AS OF 1965):

i. Kyla Sue Remus, born 1960.[15]

143. SALLY SUE SELBY (Gerald Homer, Winifred Mildred *Comstock* [Winnie], Della E. *LaRue,* Sophia Malinda *Lackor,* Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John), born 29 April 1935, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.,[15] married in 1955, Lansing, Mich., James De Haan.[15] They are divorced.[15]

CHILD OF JAMES AND SALLY SUE (SELBY) DE HAAN:

i. Judith Lynne De Haan, born 2 December 1955, Lansing, Mich.[15]

144. JUDITH ANN SELBY (Gerald Homer, Winifred Mildred *Comstock,* [Winnie], Della E. *LaRue,* Sophia Malinda *Lackor,* Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John), born 15 April 1938, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co. Mich.,[15] married November 1960, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich., Maynard Benjamin Evans III,[15] who was born 25 June 1936, Detroit, Mich.[15]

CHILDREN OF MAYNARD BENJAMIN AND JUDITH ANN (SELBY) EVANS III:

i. Britt Marri Evans, born 24 September 1961, Detroit, Mich.[15]

ii. Amy Selby Evans, born 2 May 1963, Detroit, Mich.[15]

iii. Jeffrey Jonathan Evans, born 8 December 1964, Muskegon, Mich.[15]

iv. Maynard Benjamin Evans IV, born 4 May 1967, Pontiac, Mich.[15]

145. JAMES FREDERICK RICHARDSON, JR. [JIM] (Ruth Lorraine *Selby* [Lorraine], Winifred Mildred *Comstock,* [Winnie], Della E. *LaRue,* Sophia Malinda *Lackor,* Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 9 April 1945, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.[15] He joined the regular United States Army in April 1966, with the Security Agency. He spent a year in one of the most distant Aleutian Islands and in June 1968 was assigned to "Two Rocks Ranch,"

north of San Francisco, Calif., living in Santa Rosa, Calif. with his family.[15] He married 19 September 1964, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., Mich., Jill Ann Dechow,[15] who was born 14 September 1946, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.,[16] the daughter of ——— and Bernice (Zook) Dechow.[15]

CHILD OF JAMES FREDERICK [JIM] AND JILL ANN (DECHOW) RICHARDSON, JR.:

i. Michelle Renée Richardson, born 2 June 1967, Northport, Leelanau Co., Mich.[15]

## XXII—RENSSELLAER LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS

### TENTH GENERATION

146. JESSIE EMMA BILLMAN (Marcia Ella *Mack,* Mabel Irene *Reynolds,* Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore,* Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 7 May 1930, Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.[1] In 1968 she lives on Route 1, Union City, Mich.[1] She married 15 June 1947, Union City, Mich., William Lloyd Stevens.[1] He was born 31 March 1926, Mason, Ingham Co., Mich.,[1] the son of Floyd Emmerson and Dora (Athy) Stevens.[1]

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM LLOYD AND JESSIE EMMA (BILLMAN) STEVENS:

165. i. Roger Lloyd Stevens, born 5 March 1948, Jackson, Mich.[1]

ii. Le Roy Allen Stevens, born 14 March 1949, Jackson, Mich.[1]

iii. Gary Wilbur Stevens, born 18 August 1950, Jackson, Mich.[1]

iv. Charlene Elaine Stevens, born 6 December 1954, Jackson, Mich.[1]

147. WILMA LORRAINE BILLMAN (Marcia Ella *Mack,* Mabel Irene *Reynolds,* Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore,* Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 15 July 1935, Union Township, Branch Co., Mich.[1, 2] In 1968 she lives in Girard Township, Route 1, Union City, Mich.[1] She married 17 January 1954, Butler Township, Branch Co., Mich., Woodrow Cole.[1, 2] He was born 1 February 1933, Salyersville, Kentucky,[1] the son of Ambrose and Mary (Perkins) Cole.[2]

---

[1] 1968 correspondence, Marcia (Mack) Billman, Route 2, Union City, Mich. 49094, who gathered information from her family.

[2] 1968, Branch County Clerk, Court House, Coldwater, Mich.; Billman births—Wilma and Willis; marriages—Cole-Billman, Billman-Curtis.

CHILD OF WOODROW AND WILMA LORRAINE (BILLMAN) COLE:

i. Nevade Sue Cole, born 30 May 1956, Coldwater, Mich.[1]

148. WILLIS PERRY BILLMAN (Marcia Ella *Mack*, Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 13 September 1939, Union Township, Branch Co., Mich.[1, 2] In 1968 he lives on Route 2, Union City, Mich.[1] He married 10 October 1966, Sherwood, Branch Co., Mich., Karen Estella Homan.[1, 2] She was born 22 July 1946, Kalamazoo, Mich.,[1] the daughter of Michael A. and Beatrice Louise (Bodgett) Homan.[2] Karen had married first Gary Curtis.

CHILD OF GARY AND KAREN ESTELLA (HOMAN) CURTIS (NOT A LACORE DESCENDANT, BUT SOON TO BE ADOPTED BY WILLIS PERRY BILLMAN):

i. James Allen Curtis, born 17 August 1965, Battle Creek, Mich.[1]

CHILDREN OF WILLIS PERRY AND KAREN ESTELLA (HOMAN, CURTIS) BILLMAN:

ii. Amy Lou Billman, born 25 July 1967, Battle Creek, Mich.[1]

iii. Tracy Bea Billman, born 7 November 1968, Battle Creek, Mich.[1]

149. MABEL LOUISE TOBEY (Dorothy Maude *Mack*, Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 17 October 1927, Union City, Branch Co., Mich.[1] In 1968 she lives in Albion, Mich.[1] She married 5 August 1944, Angola, Ind., Duane Robert Butler,[1] who was born 22 July 1919,[1] the son of William Roy and Essa May (Slocum) Butler.[1]

CHILDREN OF DUANE ROBERT AND MABEL LOUISE (TOBEY) BUTLER:

i. Robert Duane Butler, born 1 December 1946, Albion, Mich.[1]

ii. Joyce Ann Butler, born 18 May 1948, Albion, Mich.[1]

iii. Linda Louise Butler, born 21 December 1953, Albion, Mich.[1]

iv. Gary Warren Butler, born 8 November 1956, Albion, Mich.[1]

150. HAZEL MARIE TOBEY (Dorothy Maude *Mack*, Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 3 August 1939, Union City, Branch Co., Mich.[1] In 1968 she lives in Albion, Mich. She married 20 August 1946, Angola, Ind., Daryl William Butler,[1] who was born 15 June 1923,[1] the son of William Roy and Essa May (Slocum) Butler.[1]

CHILDREN OF DARYL WILLIAM AND HAZEL MARIE (TOBEY) BUTLER:

i. Diane Louise Butler, born 15 May 1948, Albion, Mich.[1]

ii. Kenneth Daryl Butler, born 29 November 1949, Albion, Mich.[1]

iii. Patricia Ann Butler, born 13 November 1954, Albion, Mich.[1]

iv. Debra Jean Butler, born 13 July 1960, Albion, Mich.[1]

v. Ronald William Butler, born 25 August 1962, Albion, Mich.[1]

vi. Dennes Warren Butler, born 18 January 1965, Albion, Mich.[1]

151. PAULINE TOBEY (Dorothy Maude *Mack*, Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 14 September 1935, Battle Creek, Mich.[1] In 1968 she lives in Concord, Mich.[1] She married 9 June 1951, Angola, Ind., Dee A. Bible,[1] born 17 November 1929, Montpelier, Ohio,[1] son of Dennis C. and Nellie (Waterstone) Bible.[1]

CHILDREN OF DEE A. AND PAULINE (TOBEY) BIBLE:

i. Sue Bible, born 23 June 1954, Albion, Mich.[1]

ii. Sharon Bible, born 14 September 1956, Albion, Mich.[1]

152. MARIAN TOBEY (Dorothy Maude *Mack*, Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 6 October 1937, Battle Creek, Mich.[1] In 1968 she lives in Albion, Mich.[1] She married 25 June 1955, Albion, Mich., Monroe Cole,[1] who was born 5 August 1935, Salyersville, Ky.,[1] and died 30 December 1965, Danville, Ill.[1] He is buried in Roseville, Ill.[1] He was the son of Ambrose and Mary (Perkins) Cole.[1]

CHILDREN OF MONROE AND MARIAN (TOBEY) COLE:

i. Janice Cole, born about 1957, Kalamazoo, Mich.[1]

ii. Dorothy Ann Cole, born about 1958, Albion, Mich.[1]

iii. Nancy Cole, born about 1960, Albion, Mich.[1]

153. PATRICIA ANN MACK (Marlin Wayne, Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 28 July 1934, Battle Creek, Mich.[1] In 1968 she lives in Calif.[1] She married in March 1952 John B. Howerton,[1] who was born in New Orleans, Louisiana.[1]

CHILDREN OF JOHN B. AND PATRICIA ANN (MACK) HOWERTON:

i. Alan Howerton, born in September 1952, Battle Creek, Mich.[1]

ii. Kathy Howerton, born in August 1954, Battle Creek, Mich.[1]

iii. Steven Howerton, born in March 1956, Calif.[1]

iv. Christopher Howerton, born in July 1958, Calif.[1]

154. MARIE JOYCE MACK (Marlin Wayne, Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 24 September 1936, Battle Creek, Mich.[1] In 1968 she lives in Battle Creek, Mich.[1] She married in March 1959, Battle Creek, Mich., Donald Durbin, Jr.,[1] who was born in October 1937, Battle Creek, Mich.[1] His parents are Donald and Dorothy (Schnitzer) Durbin, Sr.[1]

CHILDREN OF DONALD AND MARIE JOYCE (MACK) DURBIN, JR.:

i. Karen Lee Durbin, born in June 1960, Battle Creek, Mich.[1]

ii. Stephen Christopher Durbin, born 19 September 1964, Battle Creek, Mich.[1]

155. BARBARA JEAN O'BRIEN (Bertha Mae *Mack*, Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 24 February 1937, Flint, Mich.[1] In 1968 she lives in Marengo, Ill.[1] She married 22 June 1956, Swartz Creek, Mich., Donald James Norris.[1] He was born in 1935 in Gaines, Mich.,[1] the son of Ervin and Katherine (Stephenson) Norris.[1]

CHILDREN OF DONALD JAMES AND BARBARA JEAN (O'BRIEN) NORRIS:

i. Scott James Norris, born 11 October 1960, Belvidere, Ill.[1]

ii. Mark James Norris, born 11 September 1962, Belvidere, Ill.[1]

iii. Kurt James Norris, born 27 August 1964, Belvidere, Ill.[1]

iv. Jon James Norris, born 10 April 1966, Belvidere, Ill.[1]

156. LORETTA DEE MACK (Jesse Ch., Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 9 October 1945.[1] She married William Hommerding[1] who was born 8 May 1942,[1] the son of Alfred Raymond and Hazel Katherine (——) Hommerding.[1]

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND LORETTA DEE (MACK) HOMMERDING:

i. Kimberly Ann Hommerding, born 30 July 1967, Battle Creek, Mich.[1]

157. DIANA LYNN MACK (Jesse Ch., Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 27 October

1947, Battle Creek, Mich.[1] She married 23 September 1965 Charles Eugene Newell,[1] who was born 4 April 1947, Battle Creek, Mich.,[1] the son of Robert Eugene and Verna Katherine (——) Newell.[1]

## XXIII—SMITH LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS

### TENTH GENERATION

158. Denise Joanne Jorgensen (Ruth Maxine *Goff*, Mabel Elizabeth *Simington*, Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John), born 21 November 1946, Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Iowa,[1] married 18 June 1965, Oak Ridge, Tenn., James David Keith,[1] the son of Herbert Bradford and Anna May (———) Keith.[1]

Child of James David and Denise Joanne (Jorgensen) Keith, (as of 1966):

i. James David Keith, Jr., born 19 July 1966.[1]

159. Marvin Ludean Long (Edna Mae *Simington*, Percy William, Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 24 July 1936, Greeley, Colo.[2] In 1968 they are living in Fort Klamath, Oreg.[2] He married 9 August 1961 Darlene Fay Hawk.[2] She was born 14 February 1942, El Segundo, Calif.,[2] the daughter of —— and Ruby (Troyer) Hawk.[2]

Children of Marvin Ludean and Darlene Fay (Hawk) Long, (as of 1968):

i. Gina Fay Long, born 2 February 1963, Hawthorne, Calif.[2]

ii. Dixie Marlene Long, born 23 February 1965, Hawthorne, Calif.[2]

160. Rita Joyce Long (Edna Mae *Simington*, Percy William, Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 6 September 1942, San Diego, Calif.,[2] married 5 May 1962, Los

---

[1] 1966 correspondence, Ruth (Goff) Jorgensen, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
[2] 1968 correspondence, Edna (Simington) Long, Los Angeles, Calif.

Angeles, Calif., Kory Thomas Francis.[2] He was born 21 August 1943, Ladysmith, British Columbia, Canada,[2] the son of Stan and Pearl (Williams) Francis.[2]

CHILDREN OF KORY THOMAS AND RITA JOYCE (LONG) FRANCIS, (AS OF 1968):

i. Jennifer Joyce Francis, born 12 April 1963, Riverside, Calif.[2]

ii. Junnene Ann Francis, born 7 August 1964, Hawthorne, Calif.[2]

161. EILEEN AMILIA BELLIS, (Nellie Elizabeth *Simington*, Percy William, Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 18 September 1940, Greeley, Colo.[3] In 1968 she is living at 208 Frontier, New Castle, Wyo. She married 22 October 1961, East Morgan, Colo., Phillip James Albert,[3] who was born 16 January 1941, East Morgan, Colo.,[3] the son of Phillip and Ruby (——) Albert.[3]

CHILD OF PHILLIP JAMES AND EILEEN AMILIA (BELLIS) ALBERT, (AS OF 1968):

i. Kimberly Dawn Albert, born 26 February 1967.[3]

162. WILLIAM JESSE BELLIS [JESS] (Nellie Elizabeth *Simington*, Percy William, Nellie Louise *Lackor*, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 23 December 1943, Fort Morgan, Colo.[3] In 1968, his address is Box 64, Orchard, Colo. He married 18 January 1963 Carol Hendershot.[3]

CHILD OF WILLIAM JESSE [JESS] AND CAROL (HENDERSHOT) BELLIS, (AS OF 1968):

i. Monty Jay Bellis, born 1963.[3]

163. CAROL JEAN HALL (Carlyle Jennings, Esther Sophia *Lackor*, Clifford John, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 9 October 1946, Waterloo, Iowa.[4] In 1967 she was living in

---

[2] 1968 correspondence, Nellie (Simington) Bellis, Brush, Colo. with family information.
[4] 1966-1967 correspondence, Joyce (Hall) Newman, Clarion, Iowa, with family data.

El Paso, Texas. She married 19 December 1964 Ray Martineau.[4]

CHILD OF RAY AND CAROL JEAN (HALL) MARTINEAU, (AS OF 1967):

i. Brian Douglas Martineau, born 24 December 1966.[4]

164. KARLA DAWN HALL (Cecil Darrell, Esther Sophia *Lackor*, Clifford John, William Smith, John N. (D. ?), Timothy Smith [Smith], John, John, John) was born 10 November 1947, Waterloo, Iowa.[4] In 1967 she was living in Waterloo, Iowa. She married 20 November Roger Stickford.[4]

CHILDREN OF ROGER AND KARLA DAWN (HALL) STICKFORD, (AS OF 1967):

i. Todd Stickford.[4]

ii. —— Stickford.[5]

---

[5] 1966-1967 correspondence, Flossie (Rairdin) Lackor, Everett, Wash. with family data.

## XXIV—RENSSELLAER LACKOR'S DESCENDANTS

### ELEVENTH GENERATION

165. Roger Lloyd Stevens (Jessie Emma *Billman*, Marcia Ella *Mack*, Mabel Irene *Reynolds*, Sarah Ella *Rose* [Ella], Mary Ann *Lacore*, Addison *Lackor* [*Lacore*], Renssellaer, John, John, John) was born 5 March 1948, Jackson Mich.[1] In 1968 he lives in Union City, Mich.[1] He married 9 February 1968, Union City, Mich., Beverly Smith,[1] who was born 20 January 1949, Coldwater, Mich.,[1] the daughter of Wayne and Ruth (Lindsey) Smith.[1]

Child of Roger Lloyd and Beverly (Smith) Stevens:

i. David Lee Stevens, born 17 June 1968, Coldwater, Mich.[1]

---

[1] 1968 correspondence, Marcia (Mack) Billman, Route 2, Union City, Mich. 49094, who gathered information from her family.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Most of these books are in the New York Public Library, New York City, and/or the New Jersey Historical Society Library, Newark. The following are the complete titles where not all of the details are given in the text footnotes. The abbreviated version, as given in the footnotes, is listed below in parentheses.

### CEMETERY, CENSUS, CHURCH AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

All of the New York State National censuses cited were seen from the microfilm reels in the New York Public Library. The microfilms of the National censuses for other states, unless otherwise noted, were rented and viewed on the microfilm reader in the Orange Public Library, Orange, N. J.

The New York State censuses for Niagara County were copied by Mrs. Julia Hull Winner, Historian, Gasport, N. Y., 1963-1967. She also copied Lockport City and Niagara County directory listings, cemetery records, newspaper items and other county and city items.

Department of Commerce and Labor, *Bureau of the Census, Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790, Massachusetts,* (Washington, 1908) 106. (1790 census, Mass.)

Alice Payne Garden, compiler, *Unpublished Cemetery, Church and Town Records Together with Genealogical Notes and Other Unpublished Data,* Daughters of the American Revolution, New York, 1931-1932, in New York Public Library, Volume 49, Manuscript. (DAR, NY, Vol. 49)

Ethel Vance Mosher, *Unpublished Cemetery Records,* Daughters of the American Revolution, Volume 108 (New York, 1937-1938), in New York Public Library, Manuscript. (DAR, NY, Vol. 108, Cemetery Records)

Mrs. Walter LeRoy Brown, *New York State Census, Orleans*

*County, 1855,* copied from the original in the Office of the County Clerk, Albion, New York, Daughters of the American Revolution, Volume 172 (New York, 1942-1943), in New York Public Library, Manuscript. (DAR, NY, Vol. 172)

Daughters of the American Revolution, *Church and Town Cemetery Records,* "French Cemetery, Potter, N. Y.," Volume 88, in New York State Library, Albany, New York, Manuscript. (DAR, NY, Vol. 88, Cemetery Records)

TOWN AND COUNTY HISTORIES

These are alphabetized by place names.

*A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston Containing the Records of Boston Selectmen, 1716 to 1736,* (Boston, 1885) XIII, 64. (Boston Record Commission)

Lucius R. Paige, *History of Cambridge, Mass. 1630 to 1877,* (Boston, 1877) 542.

Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1629-1818* (Boston, 1879). (Wyman's Charlestown Estates)

Elvin L. Sprague and Mrs. George N. Smith, *Sprague's History of Grand Traverse and Leelanau Counties, Mich.* (Indianapolis, 1903). (Sprague's History of Grand Traverse . . .)

Andrew Boyd, comp. *Boyd's Lockport City Directory* (Lockport, N. Y., 1866). (Boyd's Lockport City Directory, 1866)

Alfred M. Copeland, *A History of the Town of Murrayfield, Earlier Known as Township No. 9., 1760-1783* (Springfield, Mass., 1892). (History of Murrayfield)

William Pool., ed., *Landmarks of Niagara County, New York,* (1897) Part III, 72.

Sanford & Co., *History of Niagara County, N. Y.,* (New York, 1878) 270, 394, 395.

Edward T. Williams, *Niagara County, New York,* (Chicago, 1921) II—biographical, 848.

C. O. Parmenter, *History of Pelham, Mass. from 1738 to 1898* (Amherst, Mass., 1898). (Parmenter, History of Pelham)

LaVerne C. Cooley, comp. and pub., *Complete Name Index to*

*History of the Pioneer Settlement of Phelps and Gorham Purchase by O. Turner, 1851* (Batavia, N. Y., 1946) small printed pamphlet in N. Y. Public Library. (An index)

Francis E. Blake, *Rutland and Indian Troubles, 1723-1730* (1886). (Blake's Rutland & Indian Troubles)

Edwin D. Mean, "Old Rutland, Massachusetts, The Cradle of Ohio," 106, in Lyman P. Powell, ed., *Historic Towns of New England* (N. Y., 1898). (Lyman P. Powell, *Historic Towns of New England*)

Jonas Reed, *History of Rutland, Worcester County, Mass.* (Rhode Island, 1836). (Reed's Rutland)

Henry R. Stiles, *The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn., 1635 to 1891,* (Hartford, Conn., 1892) II.

Stafford C. Cleveland, *History and Directory of Yates Co.* (N. Y.), (Penn Yan, 1873) I, II. (Cleveland's Yates Co.)

VITAL RECORDS

Alphabetized by towns.

Thomas W. Baldwin, comp., *Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* I, II (Boston, 1914, 1915). (Cambridge Vit. Rec.)

New England Historic Genealogical Society, *Vital Records of Chester, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass., 1911). (Chester Vit. Rec.)

New England Historic Genealogical Society, pub., *Vital Records of Conway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass., 1943). (Conway Vit. Rec.)

Thomas W. Baldwin, comp., *Vital Records of Deerfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass. 1920). (Deerfield Vit. Rec.)

New England Historic Genealogical Society, pub., *Vital Records of Montgomery, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass., 1902). (Montgomery Vit. Rec.)

New England Historic Genealogical Society, pub., *Vital Records of Pelham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass., 1902). (Pelham Vit. Rec.)

Franklin P. Rice, pub., *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachu-*

*setts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Mass., 1905). (Rutland Vit. Rec.)

New England Historic Genealogical Society, pub., *Vital Records of West Springfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* (Boston, Mass., 1944, 1945) I, II. (West Springfield Vit. Rec.)

New England Historic Genealogical Society, pub., *Vital Records of Windsor, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass., 1917). (Windsor Vit. Rec.)

New England Historic Genealogical Society, pub., *Vital Records of Worthington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass., 1911). (Worthington Vit. Rec.)

# INDEX

A married woman is listed twice — once under her maiden name and again, under her married name, with her maiden name and previous married names, if any, in parentheses. All variations of the Lackor name, i.e., Lackore, Lacore, LaCore and Lucore, are listed under the one spelling of "Lackor."


A

Albert, Eileen (Bellis), 161, 178
  Kimberly Dawn, 178
  Phillip, 178
  Phillip James, 178
  Ruby (.....), 178
Algrunn, Frieda, 136
  Kenneth, 136
Alling, Abigail, 29
Ambrose, Anthony Michael, 167
  David James, 167
  Dominick Anthony, 166
  Dominick Anthony, Jr., 166, 167
  Dorothy (Robinson), 167
  Judith (Hysell), 166-167
  Steven Vincent, 167
Anderson, Betsy (Sparrow), 63
  Elizabeth (Stott), 134
  Ellen Stott, 134
  George L., 134
  John, born about 1819, 48, 62, 63, 90, 92
  John [Sr.], 63
  Lauren, 63
  Louise (Lackor), 46, 48, 49, 62, 63, 70, 87, 90, 92
Andrews, Charity Alma, 64
Arnold, Alexander, 43
  Estella, 43
  Francis E. (Rev.), 74
  Onalee (Paul), 19-20
  Samantha (Salisbury), 43
Ashford (Family), 51
Athy, Dora, 171

B

Bacon, John Stebbins, (Rev.), 90
  Mary (Stebbins), 90
Bailey, Mary, 73
Baker, Earl Welch, 162
  Erlene Gwendolyn [Lea], see Baker, Lea
  Henrietta Louisa, 142
  Lea, 132, 163
  Ruby (Pfundt), 162
  Balcom ....., Mr., 94
  Frank, 94
  Harley, 94
  Harvey, 94
  Inez, 94
  Nettie (.....), 94
Ballantine, John (Rev.), 19
Bradwell, Enoch, 37, 39
Barger, Arthur Christy, 110 111
  Bruce Christy, 136
  Brynne Arden, 136
  Edna (Lackor), 86, 110, 111
  Ellen (Christy), 110
  Fred, 110
  Frederick C., 111, 136
  Frieda (Algrunn), 136
  Marguerite, 111, 136
Barlow, Claude W., Ph.D., 3, 6, 7
Barnard, Margaret, 97, 120, 145
  Melvin, Wellington, 120
  Sarah (Gedney), 120
Barrett, Cleantha (Dunshee), 22, 23
Baver, Ellen, 66, 94, 95, 118, 143
  Marit (Oldsdatter), 95
  Peter Utistua, 95
Baxter, Erand, 78
  Mary Elizabeth, 78
  Polly (Rose), 78

Bell, Gwendolyn (Goldsmith), 156
Jean Gwendolyn, 156
John Floyd, 156
Bellis, Alta Evelyn (.....), 161
Alta Joanne, 162
Carol (Hendershot), 178
Edwin Ralph [Ed.], 161
Eileen Amilia, 161, 178
Jerry Ralph, 162
Monty Jay, 178
Nellie (Simington), 132, 161, 178
Peggy Elizabeth, 162
W. M., 161
William Jesse [Jess], 162, 178
Bible, Dee A., 173, 174
Dennis C., 173, 174
Nellie (Waterstone), 173
Pauline (Tobey), 173, 174
Sharon, 174
Sue, 174
Bidwell, see Bardwell
Billman, Amy Lou, 172
Emma, Mrs. ....., 153
Emma (Smith), 154
Grandchildren, 128
Jessie Emma, 154, 171
Karen (Homan, Curtis), 172
Marcia (Mack), 77, 104, 128, 153, 154, 171, 181
Perry, 154
Tracy Bea, 172
Wilbur Perry, 154
Willis Perry, 154, 172
Wilma Lorraine, 154, 171
Blackley, Ruth Lillian, 87
Blackwell, Rosemary, 163
Blades, T. A. (Rev.), 92
Blanchard, Hortense Cecile, 166
Blank, Ann Ferris, see Kelly, Ann Ferris Blank
Leslie, 151
Mary Jane (Ferris), 125, 151
Block, Charles, 167
Maxine (.....), 167
Patricia Ann, 167
Blodgett, Mabel D., 25, 31
Bodgett, Beatrice Louise, 172
Boggs, A. R., (Rev.), 92
Bohn, Alta (Brink), 89
Louise (Richards), 89
Bohn, W. W., 89
William, 89
William Wesley, 89
Bolton, Bernard Albert, 110
Florence (Nerber), 110
Marian (Goodlander) [Dolly], 110
William Edward, 110
Borgeson, Arthur Leonard, 127
Bradley Eugene [Brad], 127
Edna (Travis), 127
Fredrich Kevin, 127
Karen (Buehke), 152
Lillian Jeanne (LaCore) [Jeanne], 102, 126, 127, 152
Linda (Bringedahl), 153
Maxwell Travis, 127
Maxwell Travis, Jr., [Max], 127, 153
Maxwell Travis, III, 153
Otto Marvin, 127, 153
Patricia Lee [Patty], 127, 152, 153
Shannon Lee, 152
Borman, Betty Joan, 120
Clarence James, 119
Nunzie (Quinby), 119
Bornstein, Alice, 134
Bowes, Bernice Malinda, 67, 94, 118, 143
Carrie (LaRue), 69, 93, 94
Daniel, 94
Margaret (Huis), 94
Bowes, Nettie (....., Balcom), 94
Patrick H., 93, 94, 118
Bridenbach, see Bridenbaugh
Bridenbaugh, Henry, 22
Jerusha (Lackore), 22, 23
Bringedahl, Linda, 153
Brink ..... (female, born about January, 1855), 66
Alta E., 89
Alton B., 66, 87, 88, 89, 112
Alzada (.....), 65
Angeline (Streich), 113
Bertha (Misch, Gibson), 113, 114
Clarissa (Housell) [Clara], 88, 89
Dale Allen, 138
Daryl William, 138
David Wray, 138
E. L., Mrs., 113
Edmond L., 89, 113, 114
Edward, born about 1819, 65, 89
Horace L. [Hod], 66
Leo Dale, 89, 112, 113

Brink—(Continued)
Leo Dale, Jr., 115, 137, 138
Leo Dale, Mrs., see Brink, Nancy (Faber, Mazurk)
Martha E. [Mattie], 89, 112, 113
Nabby (Lackor), 50, 65, 66
Nancy (Faber, Mazurk), 112, 113, 137
Neal, 114
William Frank, 65
Brown, Edward, 132
Esther (Lackor, Hall), 108, 132
Eugene Lester, 132
Mary (Burrough), 132
Mildred Leona, 137
Vivian, 119
Browning, Fanny (Lackor), 55
Oscar C., 55
Buck, Bill, 144
Charles William, see Buck, Bill
Elizabeth Ellen, 144
Janet (LaRue), 119, 120, 144
Kristina Nicole, 144
Luella (Patt), 144
Nathaniel Allen, 144
Buehke, Karen, 152
Bullard, Lila, 141
Burd, Margaret (Parkinson) [Peggy], 123, 148
Nancy Ellen, 149
Robert William (Bobby), 149
Susan Margaret, 149
Susan (Tidenberg), 148
William Edward, 148
William Ralph, 148
Burgess, Abigail, 58
Burke, Minnie, 101
Burkland, Freida, 108
Burrough, Mary Melissa, 132
Bush, Frederic F., (Rev.), 139
Butler, Daryl William, 173
Debra Jean, 173
Dennie Warren, 173
Diane Louise, 173
Duane Robert, 173
Essa (Slocum), 172, 173
Gary Warren, 173
Hazel (Tobey), 154, 173
Joyce Ann, 173
Kenneth Daryl, 173
Linda Louise, 173
Mabel (Tobey), 154, 172, 173
Patricia Ann, 173
Robert Duane, 173
Ronald William, 173
William Roy, 172, 173

C

Cagle, Jane, 152
Malcolm Winfield, Admiral, 152
Mary Winfield, 152
Patrick Cameron, 152
Virginia (Power), 126, 152
Campbell, William, 26
Carpenter, Caroline, 90, 91
Charles, 91
Elizabeth (Hotterman, Pettit), 91
Carr, John, 152
Leslie J., Commander, 151, 152
Mary Leslie, 152
Mary (Power), 126, 152
Nancy, 152
Susy, 152
Carter, William S., (Rev.), 115
Chaddock, Alton Parker, 113
Arulius P. [Ruley], 112, 113
Arulius P. [Sr.], 112
Daisy, 113
Martha (Brink) [Mattie], 89, 112, 113
Percy, 112
Percy, Mrs., 112
Raltie, 113
Sarah (Davis), 112
Stella (Lewis), 113
Chapman, Jedediah, (Rev.), 28
Childress, Anne (Neal), 125
Edgar, 125
Martha Rose, 125
Christianson, Beatrice, 96
Christopher, Jesse, 54
Mary Ann, 54, 73
Sarah (.....), 54
Christy, Ellen, 110
Clapp, Chester, 21
Editha (Lackore), 19, 20
Elijah, 21
Margaret (Lackore), 21
Samuel, Jr., 20
Submit (Clark), 21
Clark, Amy, 73
Submit, 21
Clement, Elmira, 73
Clements, Edith, 160, 161
Cleveland, Agnes (Lacore), 60, 78
Clara Geralthine, 78

Cleveland—(Continued)
Elnathan Winchester [Elhon] [Elhanon], 78, 79
Frances Lacore, 79
John, 78
John Erand, 79
Mary (Baxter), 78
Silva (Phillips), 78
Cole, Ambrose, 171, 174
Dorothy Ann, 174
Janice, 174
Marian (Tobey), 154, 174
Mary (Perkins), 171, 174
Monroe, 174
Nancy, 174
Nevade Sue, 172
Wilma (Billman), 154, 171, 172
Woodrow, 171, 172
Collin, Ethel Dehla, 103
Louis E., 104
Matilda (Grund), 104
Comstock, A. P., 92
Allie May, 93
Arnold Peter—
see Comstock, Peter
Carrie Corenia, 93
Cora Mattie, 93
Della (LaRue), 69, 92, 93
Etta (Fannoff), 93
Frank Arnold, 93
Kiamisia (Tenbraeck), 93
Mary (.....), 92
Mary Elizabeth [Mayme], 93
Mary (Thorp), 92, 93
Peter, 92, 93
Winifred Mildred [Winnie], 45, 67, 93, 117, 118
Cook, Frank, 93
Mary Elizabeth (Comstock, .....), 93
Coon, Kate, 69
Core, Marvin La—
see Lackor, Marvin
Couch, John A., Justice of the Peace, 113
Cowan, Ephraim, 8
Crawford, Abraham, 36
Isabel (.....), 11, 12, 15
John, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12
John, 11, 12, 13
John, Jr., 12
Margaret, 6, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 25
Crisp, Clara, 73
William, 73
Curtis, Abby L., 55
Gary, 172
James Allen, 172
Karen (Homan), 172
Margaret, 29, 30
Mary (.....), 29
Thomas, 29

D

Daniels, Betsey (Fox, Kennedy), 70
Eliza—see Daniels, Lizzie
Lizzie, 23, 30, 70, 71, 81, 87
Marie D., 77
William Parker, 70
Danielson, Timothy, Colonel, 27
Davis, Sarah, 112
Virginia. 159
Day, Laura M., 84
Liberty, 105
Dechow ..... (Mr.), 170
Bernice (Zook), 170
Jill Ann, 170
Deforest, Delia, 88
DeHaan, James, 169
Judith Lynne, 169
Sally (Selby), 141, 169
Delhond, Elizabeth (.....), 6
Delhonde, Lawrence, 3, 6
Dennis, ....., Captain, 11
Absalom, 81, 82
Laura (Eggleston, Powell), 81
Lizzie—see Powell, Eliabeth Gertrude
Dewey, Carlyle, 2
Louis Marinus, 2
Dibble, Evelyn, 97
Diedrick, Eliza, 105
Dittmer, Alice (LaRue), 95, 96, 144
Augusta (Erdman), 96
Beatrice Christianson, .....), 96
Jon, 96
Raymond William, 96
William Fred, 96
Doenitz, Dora Louise, 145
Doty, Arthur Byron, 149
Elizabeth Letha, 149
Jack Byron, 149
Jennifer Jane, 149
Letha (Wilson), 149
Nancy (Talbot), 81, 98, 123, 149
Douglas, ..... (Mr.), 73
Martha (Kitchen), 173

Drake, Leora Wilson, 31
Miriam, 59
Drummond, Donna, 143
Dummer, William, Honable, 4, 5
Dunshee, Cleanthe, 22, 23
Nancy (Lackore, Livingston), 22
William, 22
Durbin, Donald, 175
Donald, Jr., 175
Dorothy (Schnitzer), 175
Karen Lee, 175
Marie (Mack), 155, 174
Stephen Christopher, 175
Dyvig, Mary (Knivsland, Lackor), 107, 108
Tom, 107

E

Eardleby, William Applebee Daniel, 37
Earle Mary Aldula, 86
Eaton, Nettie, 131
Eggleston, Editha, 19, 22, 24
Esther (Wait), 19
Joanna, 61, 62, 81
Laura, 81, 82
Nathaniel, 19
Elder, John, 27
Ely, Foster (Rev.), 84
Emmett, Alphian E., 111
Eugenia Ann [Jean], 111, 136
Helen (Lackor), 86, 111
Stella (Taylor), 111
Stephen Maitland, 111
Erdman, Augusta, 96
Erickson, Eric, 160
Lena (.....), 160
Lucille, 160
Eshleman, Hettie Elizabeth [Elizabeth], 91
Evans, Amy Selby, 169
Britt Marri, 169
Jeffrey Jonathan, 169
Judith (Selby), 142, 169
Maynard Benjamin, III, 169
Maynard Benjamin, IV, 169
Sidney D. (Rev.), 114

F

Faber, Mildred (Brown), 137
Nancy Lou, 89, 112, 113, 137, 138
Russell Raymond, 137
Fannoff, Alice (Watson), 93
Benjamin, 93
Etta, 93
Farrow, Charles Albert, 122
Hester (Robinson), 122
Margaret, 97, 121, 122, 148
Ferguson, John, Captain, 27
Maude, 115
Richard, 1, 2
Sarah (Hurley), 1, 2, 3, 4
Ferris, Charles Edward, Professor, 101, 102
George Marvin [Marvin], 76, 101, 102, 125, 151
George Nathaniel, Dr., 101
Georgia May, 102, 125
Katherine, 102
Katherine (Stoltzfus), 101
Lillian (LaCore), 76, 101, 102
Maria (Harris), 101
Martha (Childress), 125, 151
Mary Elizabeth, 101
Mary Jane, 125
Pamela Ann, 125
Finch, Frank, 92
John W., 92
Finn, Fred W., 132
Gertrude (Kelly), 132
Ruth, 131
Fisher, Betty (Borman), 120
Jerry, 120
Jerry Leigh, 120
Nunzie Kay, 120
Flinchbaugh, Bert Rosolvo, 87
Carl James, 86, 87
Doris Agnes, 112
Frank Rexford, 87, 112
Grace H., 87
Hannah (.....), 86
Helen Ruth, 112
James, 86
J. Carl—see Flinchbaugh, Carl James
Margaret Elizabeth, 86, 112, 137, 167
Margaret (Moran), 112
Martha (Lackor), 30, 36, 37, 42, 46, 61, 63, 65, 86, 87
Rosolvo E., 86, 87
Ruth (Blackley), 87
Solomon—see Flinchbaugh, Rosolvo
Forbes, Albert (Rev.), 105
Forginson—see Ferguson

Fossett, David Lee—see Simington, David Lee Fossett
Erlene (Baker) [Lea], 132, 162
Fox, Betsey Landon, 71
Daniel, 71
Francis, Jennifer Joyce, 178
Junnene Ann, 178
Kory Thomas, 178
Pearl (Williams), 178
Rita (Long), 161, 178
Stan, 178
Frasher, Charles Blair, 116
John, 116
Laura (Reed), 116
Ruth (Tracy), 115, 116
Freeman, J. N. (Rev.), 84
French, Belle, 105
Eliza (Diedrick), 105
Jabez, 25, 31
Leonard, 105
Nora, 105
Frost, George C. (Rev.), 116
Fuller, Edna, 105
Ida (Miller), 105
Funk, Donelda Avis, 155

G

Gaffney, Alice (Jacques), 138
Alice (Tracy), 116, 138
Edward Eugene, 138
Edward Eugene (Sr.), 138
Kevin McCall, 138
Lynn Tracy, 138
Gaige, Emily (Mahn), 79
Isabelle, 79
Phillip, 79
Geddes, Jane (Terry), 52
Norman, 52
Gedney, Sarah Emma, 120
Gibson, Bertha (Misch), 114, 115
Floyd M., 114
Mary (Konkle), 59, 60
William, 60
Gillet, Johiel [Jeheil], 24
Martha (Lackore), 17, 24
Giltner, Justin L., Mrs., 53
Goff Andrew 161
Berl Vincent, born 1920, 131, 159
Berl Vincent, born 196....., 159
Caroline Rae, 160
Charles Vincent, 159
Danielle Nancy, 161
David Dewain, 161
Dean Orville, 131, 160, 161
Deborah Kay, 161
Edith (Clements), 160
Eric Paul, 160
John William, 159
Judith Mae, 160
Linda, 159
Lucille (Erickson), 160
Mabel (Simington), 82, 107, 131, 159
Mary Jane, 160
Mary (Vogel), 159
Matthew, 161
Nettie (Eaton), 131
Orville Wood, 131
Paul Dewain, 131
Paul Wood, 131, 159, 160
Ruth Maxine, 131, 160, 177
Sharon Kay, 160
Virginia (Davis), 159
Goldsmith, Gwendolyn, 156
Goodlander, Antoinette (Riss) [Ninette], 135
Danielé Nancy, 135
Edwin Frank, 109
Edwin Riss, 135
Farrington Albert, 110, 135
Helen Ida, 110, 134
Janet Yvonne, 109, 110, 134, 166
Marian Jean [Dolly], 110
Mary Eugenia (Lackor) [Genie], 86, 109, 110
Minnie (Hall), 109
Robert Eugene, 109, 110
Robert Eugene, Jr., 110
Robert Farrington, 135
Gorble, Johosephat, 77
Mary (.....), 77
Gove, Isabel—see Hurd, Susan
Gow, Alex. N., 150
James Alex., 150
Margaret Jane (Talbot) [Jane], 123, 150
Nell (Smith), 150
Peter Talbot, 150
Gray, Aaron, 14
Isabel (Lacore), 14, 15
Jonathan, 7
Matthew, 14
Greenstreet, Evelyn (Dibble), 97
Gregg, Clifford C., Mrs., 2, 17, 18, 24
Gregory, Anna (.....), 146
Don, 146
Mary Ellen, 146
Griffin, Betsey, 54

Grover, Bertha Annie, 92
Grund, Matilda, 104
Guile, Charlotte Augusta, 58
Lorenzo, 58
Sarah (Marvin), 58, 60

H

Haliday, ..... (Rev.), 12
Hall, Carlyle Jennings, 133, 163, 164
Carol Jean, 164, 178, 179
Cecil Darrell, 133, 164
Chris. J., 132
Clara B. (.....), 43
Daryl Lynn, 164
Delores Colleen, 133, 165
Elaine (Perkins), 163
Esther (Lackor), 108, 132, 133
Jesse Elroy, 132, 133
Joyce Elain, born 1922, 133
Joyce Elaine, born 1924, 108, 132, 133, 163, 164, 179
Julia (Heriam), 132
Karla Dawn, 164
Lori Lorraine, 164
Marjorie Jeanette, 133, 163
Merna (Heinz? Hines?), 164
Minnie Maude, 109
Hamilton ..... (widow of Deacon James), 13
James, 13
James, Deacon, 13
John, 10
John, 26
Sarah (Lacore), 13
Thomas, 13
Hamm, Eva May, 163
Hancock, Sabra, 21
Hanley, Orrena B., Mrs., 91
Hanson, Heman, 147
Joan Charlotte, 147
Lillian (Thornquist), 147
Harmison, Ralph, Mrs., 14
Harrington, Olive Keith, 97
Harris, Maria Adelia, 101
Harrison, Aubrey G., 113
Haskell, Donald Frederick, 129, 156
Donald Lee, 151
Douglas James, 157
Eleanor Jean, 129, 156
Ethel (Lacore), 57, 78, 79, 103, 105, 126, 129, 156
Jean (Bell), 156
Jessie (Smith), 129
John, 129
John Michael, 156
Lisa Adelle, 157
Marian Eugene, 129
William Stewart, 157
Hawk ....., Mr., 177
Darlene Fay, 177
Ruby (Troyer), 177
Heath, Willard, (Rev.), 73
Heinz, Merna Lorraine, 164
Helm, Nannie, 117
Hendershot, Carol, 178
Hendery, Malkem, 12
Heriam, Julia, 132
Hervey, Frances M. [Fanny], 90
James, 90, 115
Hett, Hannah, 2
Heule, Dorothy (Johnson), 147
Edna (Lackore), 97, 121
Harold H., 121
Janice Lynn, 148
John Frederick, 121, 148
Karen Jean, 148
Laurie Jay, 148
Mary Kneeland, 147
Michael Douglas, 147
Regina, 146
Robert Kneeland, 121, 147
Sally (Loucks), 148
Thomas David, 148
Hickey, Kathleen, 127
Hill (family), 125
John, 76
L. H., 97
Margaret (Smith), 76
Mary J., 76
Walter S., 76
Hillabrant, Josephine, 115
Hines—see Heinz
Hoffine, Lena Beatrice, 22
Holland Land Company, 47
Homan, Beatrice (Bodgett), 172
Karen Estella, 172
Michael A., 172
Hommerding, Alfred Raymond, 175
Hazel (.....), 175
Kimberly Ann, 175
Loretta (Mack), 155, 175
William, 175
Hotterman, Elizabeth, 91
Housel, Clarissa Caroline [Clara], 88
Delia (Deforest), 88

Housel—(Continued)
Delila (.....), 88
John D., 88
Howerton, Alan, 174
Christopher, 174
John B., 174
Kathy, 174
Patricia (Mack), 155, 174
Steven, 174
Huis, Margaret, 94
Hunt, Addie E., 102
Eliza J. (.....), 102
McKenzie H. [Mack], 102
S. (Rev.), 67
Hunter, James [Jimmy], 143
James E., 143
Kimberley, 144
Susan (LaRue), 119, 143
Hurd, Carol Marie, 145
Charles A., 99
Dora (Doenitz), 145
Ford B., 145
Rose, (Rhodes), 99
Susan, 99
Hurlbut, Mary (Lester), 20
Rizpah, 17, 20
Stephen, 20
Hurley, Sarah, 1, 2, 3, 4
Hurry, Hannah (Hett), 2
Rachel, 2
Rebecca, 2
Sarah, 2
William, 2
Hutton, Estella Mae, 136
Hysell, Estella (Hutton), 136
Eugenia (Emmett) [Jean], 111, 136, 137
James William, 137, 166
Joan (Koehler), 166
Judith Ann, 137, 166, 167
Linda Marie, 166
Vincent, 137
William Henry, 136, 137

I

Isabelle, Hortense (Blanchard), 166
Roland Ernest, 166
Theresa Jean, 166

J

Jackson, Mary, 113
Jacques, Alice Colette, 138
Johnson, Anna Julia, 119
Dorothy, 147
Gwen, 21, 22
Jorgensen, Denise Joanne, 160
Dianne Maxine, 160
John Christian, 160
John Elvin, 160
Ruth (Goff), 131, 159, 160, 177
Serena (.....), 160

K

Kaltenbacher ..... (female), 135
Alice (Bornstein), 134
Carl, 134, 135
Carleen Genie, 135
Gustav, 134
Helen (Goodlander), 110, 134, 135
Joseph Robert, 135
Lynne Denise, 135
Sheryl (Murphy), 135
Karrar, Frank, Justice of the Peace, 112
Kaufman, Elizabeth Ann, 111
Keith, Anna May (.....), 177
Denise (Jorgensen), 160, 177
Herbert Bradford, 177
James David, 177
James David, Jr., 177
Kelley, Patrick H., 104
Sarah (Rose, Reynolds), 77, 104, 105, 128
Kelly, Ann Ferris Blank, 151
Elizabeth (Miller), 151
Elizabeth Neal, 151
Gertrude Mae, 132
Mary Jane (Ferris, Blank), 125, 151
Paul Dewitt, 151
Paul Dewitt, II, 151
Paul Dewitt, III, 151
Kennedy, Betsey (Fox), 70
William, 70, 71
Kern, Nancy, 145
Nora (Quigley), 145
William Glen, 145
Kester, Bessie, 162
King, Annis (Konkle), 59, 60, 78
Kirby, Colleen, 119
Kirkland, John, Justice of the Peace, 10
Kitchen, Amy (Clark), 73
John, 73
Martha Jane, 73
Kittinger, Annie Grace, 85
Dorothy (Van Lyte), 84
Emma (Lackor), 64, 84, 85
Florence, 85

Kittinger—(Continued)
Frederick A., M.D., 85
Harry D., 85
Laura (Day), 84
Martin S., M.D., 84, 85
Kittinger, Martin S., Jr., 84
Samuel, 84
Kneeland, Edna Oliver, 97
Olive (Harrington), 97
Russel Sherman, 97
Knight, Katie (Shears), 155
Leo, 155
Merna Louise, 155
Knivsland, Mary, 107, 108
Petter, 107
Sofia (Larson), 107
Koehler, Betty Jane (Unstead), 166
John Carol, 166
Walter, 166
Konkle, Abby Lucilla, 59
Alfred E., 58, 59, 78
Annis R., 59, 78
Estella (Proctor), 59
John, father of Alfred, 59
John, son of Alfred, 59
Margaret (Mayberry), 59
Mary Elizabeth, 59
Mattie H., 60
Melvina (Lacore, Langdon), 46, 58, 59, 78
Miriam (Drake), 59
Nancy S., 60
Samuel M., 60
Krief, Julie, 135

L

Lackor, Lackore, Lacore, LaCore, Lucore
..... (female, born 1743), 15
..... (female, born 1751), 15
..... (female, born 1754), 15
..... (infant of Phebe), 35
..... (born 1903), 103
Abby,—see Lackor, Nabby E.
Abigail—see Lackor, Nabby E.
Addie (Hunt), 102
Addison, 42, 46, 57, 58, 60, 75, 78, 79
Agnes Caroline, 60, 78, 79
Albert H., 55, 73
Amanda, born 1834, 45, 50, 70
Amanda, born 1964, 146
Angela Rae, 165
Angeline—see Lackor, Sally Angeline
Anna, 30, 35
Ardys (Ramberg), 126
Arvid Lewis—see Lackor, Lewis
Barbara Ann, 147
Belle (French), 105
Candace Ann, 143
Catherine, 61
Catherine (.....), 61, 62
Charles Daniels, Jr., 121, 147
Charles Daniels, Sr., 97, 120, 121
Charles E., 64, 82, 83, 84
Charles V., 45, 50, 51
Christopher Barnard, 146
Clara (Wilson), 51
Clifford John, 82, 107, 108
Clifford Lee, 133, 165
Consider (Lamson), 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12
Cynthia, 30, 31, 32, 34, 46, 48
Daniel Bruce, 147
Daniel Holt, 145
Dorace Elizabeth, 104
Earl Frederick, 105
Editha, 19
Editha (Eggleston), 19, 22, 24
Edna (Fuller), 105
Edna (Kneeland), 97
Edna Louise, 23
Edna Martha, 86, 110, 111
Edna Olive, 97, 121
Eliza (Daniels)—see Lackor, Lizzie (Daniels)
Elizabeth Gove, 99, 123
Elizabeth (Powell), 81, 82
Elmira (Clement), 73
Emily (Stebbins), 32, 34, 46, 48, 49, 53, 62, 63, 81, 83, 90
Emma E., 64, 84, 85
Erin S., see Orin S.
Esther Sophia, 108, 132, 133
Ethel (Collin), 103
Ethel Lorraine, 57, 78, 79, 103, 105, 126, 128, 129
Fanny S., 55
Ferris Hunt, 102
Flossie (Rairdin), 108, 132, 133, 165, 179
Frank James, 65, 85, 86, 108
Franklin M. [Frank], 79, 105
Fred, 42
Frederick Theodore, 60, 79
Frederick William, 71, 96
Genie, 86, 109, 110
Gilbert S., 54, 73
Grace, 84
Gregory, 146
Hannah (Weaver), 22, 23

Lackor, Lackore, Lacore, LaCore, Lucore—(Continued)
Harriet (Maynard), 64, 65, 87
Harry Daniels, 71, 98, 99
Helen Adell, 86, 111
Helen (Minea), 146
Henry Delos, 23
Henry Marvin—see Lackor, Marvin
Henry Orme—see Lackor, Orme
Hiram, 53, 54
Horace L., 23, 30, 45, 49, 50, 70, 71, 81, 87, 96, 121
Ida Fox, 71, 97, 98
Ida (Tracy), 85, 86
Irene (Sears), 58, 60
Isabel, 14, 15
Isabel (Gove)—see Lackor, Susan (Hurd)
Isabelle (Gaige), 79
Ivan, 127
Ivan Albert, M. D., 103, 126, 127
James, 17, 19, 23, 24
James Brian, 147
James H., 54
James Kneeland, 120, 146
James Ryan, 23, 38, 45, 46, 50, 64, 65, 87
Jeanne, 102, 104, 126, 127, 152
Jerusha, 22, 23
Jessie Harriet, 23, 30, 36, 37, 39, 42, 46, 61, 65, 70, 71, 85, 86, 87, 97, 108, 109, 134, 165
John (Hanson), 147
Joanna (Eggleston), 61, 62, 81
John, I, 1-4
John, II (born about 1706), 4, 5-13, 15, 18, 21, 25, 26, 27
John (born 1749), 5, 9, 10, 15, 19, 25-28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 45, 46
John (of West Springfield), 21
John, 126
John A., 38
John Allen, 21, 35, 37-39, 65
John D. (born 1846), 61
John Marvin, 103, 126
John N. (?D.), 45, 48, 49, 61, 62
John Oramel, 76, 102
Joseph, 23
Joseph (born 1850), 55
Julia May, 147
Kathleen, 127
Kathleen (Hickey), 127
Laura (Orme), 121, 146
Lemuel 17
Lemuel (born 1745), 14, 15, 17-24, 25, 26
Lemuel (born 1772), 17, 20
Lewis, 36
Lillian Aurilla, 76, 101, 102
Lillian Jeanne—see Lackor, Jeanne
Lizzie (Daniels), 23, 30, 70, 71, 81, 87
Louis H., 71
Louisa, 45, 48, 49, 62, 63, 70, 87, 90, 92
Louisa S. (.....), 83, 84
Lucille Marie, 103, 126
Lucius Barnard, 95, 145
Lucius Harrington, 50, 70, 97, 120, 145
Lucius Harrington, II, 146
Lucy, 23
Lucy (.....), 23
Lucy (Warriner), 21
Luke, 22, 23
Mabel, 84
Maggie A., 76
Marcelle Arlene, 165
Marcia Helen, 147
Margaret, 22, 23
Margaret (born 1775), 21
Margaret (.....) [Peggy], 37, 38, 65
Margaret (Barnard), 120
Margaret (Crawford), 6, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 25
Maria Louisa—see Lackor, Louisa
Marion Isobel, 105, 129
Marjory, 15
Martha, 17, 24
Martha Eliza, 30, 36, 37, 42, 46, 61, 63, 65, 86, 87
Martha (Kitchen, Douglas), 73
Marvin, 46, 57, 60, 67, 68, 75, 76, 101
Mary Ann, 60, 76, 77
Mary (Bailey, Lydell), 73
Mary (Christopher), 53, 54, 73
Mary Eugenia—see Lackor, Genie
Mary (Gregory), 146
Mary (Hill), 76
Mary (Knivsland), 107, 108
Mary Louise, 147
Mary M., 45, 49, 51, 52
Mary (Steele), 64
Melissa, 146
Melvina Eloise, 46, 58, 59, 78
Meta A., 71
Mina, 73, 74
Myrtle Jeanette, 108

Lackor, Lackore, Lacore, LaCore, Lucore—(Continued)
Nabby E., 45, 50, 65, 66
Nancy, 22
Nancy (Kern), 145
Nathaniel, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23
Nellie Louise, 82, 107
Orin S., 45, 50
Orme, 121, 146
Otto Marvin, M.D., 76, 103, 104
Peggy (.....)—see Lackor, Margaret (.....)
Phebe, 30, 34
Phebe (Salisbury), 41, 42, 43, 75
Renssellaer, 30, 35, 41, 42, 46, 57
Rizpah (Hurlbut), 17, 20
Robert Orme, 146
Roderick W., 38, 39, 53, 54, 73
Rosanna, 13, 14, 18
Roxana, 30, 32, 33, 34, 46, 48
Rufus Hurlbut, 20
Sabra ? (Weaver), 22, 23
Sabra J., 41, 42, 43, 75
Sabry, 23
Sally, 27, 30, 31, 46, 63
Sally Angeline, 39
Sanderson, 32
Sarah—see Sally
Sarah (born 1732), 3, 13
Sarah C. (.....)—see Lackor, Louise S. (.....)
Sarah (Hurley, Ferguson), 1, 2
Sarah (Marvin Guile), 58, 60
Sarah (Smith), 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 46
Sarah (Weaver), 17, 22, 28
Seldon W., 45, 46, 49, 63, 64, 84
Smith, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 45, 46, 47, 49, 53, 58, 61, 63, 65, 66, 81, 88
Smith Robert, 54
Sophia Malinda, 45, 46, 50, 51, 63, 66, 67, 69, 89
Stanley Lynn, 133
Steven Larry, 133
Susan, 126
Susan Hope, 145
Susan (Hurd), 99
Suzanne, 147
Tammy Lee, 165
Timothy, 17
Timothy Smith—see Lackor, Smith
Timothy Weaver [T. W.], 22, 23
Virginia (Thompson), 165
William, 17, 19, 22, 23
William Peter [Bill], 108, 133
William Smith, 62, 81, 82, 107
Zita Maxine, 104
Lackore—see Lackor
Lacore—see Lackor
LaCore—see Lackor
Lacy, Henry, 47
Lakore—see Lackor
Lamson, Consider, 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12
Merle Martha, 141
Langdon (Mr.), 59
Charles, 59
Melvina (Lacore), 58, 59, 78
Lannin, Charles, 74
Charles E., 74
Mary (Stevenson), 74
Mina (Lackor), 73, 74
Pearl F., 74
Lamore—see Lackor
Lareau—see LaRue
Larson, Sofia, 107
LaRue, Alice M., 95, 96, 144
Arla, 143
Carol (Hurd), 145
Carol (Tenhopen), 144, 145
Carrie Mildred, 69, 93, 94
Charles Alan, 145
Charles Baver, 95
Charles Smith, 67, 69
Christine (Peterson), 119, 120
Colleen (Kirby), 119
Della E., 69, 92, 93
Donna, 143
Donna (Drummond), 143
Ellen (Baver), 66, 94, 95, 118, 143
Enslee Benoni, 69
Enslie James, 96, 118, 119
Frank John, M.D., 66, 67, 70, 94, 95
Frank John, II, 66, 94, 95, 118, 120, 143, 144, 145
Harriet Eliza, 69
Janet Ellen, 119, 120, 143, 144
John (born 1814), 51, 57, 67-69, 89, 102
John (born 1903), 96
John (born about 1962), 143
John, Sr., 67
John Theodore, 119, 148
Kate (Coon), 69
Kay, 143
Leanne, 143
Mary Louise, 30, 45, 46, 47, 52, 63, 67, 69, 89, 90, 92, 98, 121
Mary (Stewart), 67

LaRue—(Continued)
Nunzie (Quinby, Borman), 119
Peter, 96
Ralph, 96, 119, 120
Sophia (Lackor), 45, 46, 50, 51, 63, 66, 67, 69, 89
Susan Alice, 119, 143
Vivian (Brown), 119
Lecore—see Lackor
Leighton, A. A., 55
Lerue—see LaRue
Lester, Mary, 20
Letts ..... (Mr.), 74
Pearl (Lannin), 74
Lewis ..... (Mr.), 94
Inez (Balcom), 94
Stella, 113
Lindsey, Ruth, 181
Livingston, Nancy (Lackore), 22
Locar, Families, Sudbury, 46
Long, Darlene (Hawk), 177
Dixie Marlene, 177
Edna (Simington), 132, 161, 177
George C., 161
Gina Fay, 177
Marvin Ludean, 161, 177
Rita Joyce, 161, 177
Loomis, Nath'l., 31
Loucks, Sally Jean, 148
Loughrey, Eliza Jane (Merchant) [Jennie], 117
Emma Isabella [Isabella], 116, 117
William, 117
Lucker, Gilbert, 94
Lucore—see Lackor
Lucus, Fanny S.—see Lackor, Fanny S.
Ludke ..... (Mr.), 78
Addie (Rose), 77, 78, 105, 128
Lydell ..... (Mr.), 73
Mary (Bailey), 73

M

MacArthur, Douglas, General, 98
Mack, Bertha Mae, 128, 155
Diana Lynn, 155, 175
Donelda (Funk), 155
Dorothy Maude, 128, 154
James Marlin, 155
Jesse Carl, 128
Jesse Ch., 128, 155
Loretta Dee, 155, 175
Mabel, Mrs., 153
Mabel (Reynolds), 104, 127, 128
Marcia Ella, 77, 104, 128, 153, 171, 181
Maria Joyce, 155, 175
Marlin Wayne, 128, 155
Mary (Swan), 128
Merna (Knight), 155
Patricia Ann, 155, 174
Pauline Violet, 128, 153
Truman—see Mack, Marlin Wayne
Truman C., 128
Madden, Addie (Rose, Ludke), 77, 78, 105, 128
Delila (Patterson), 78
Earl 77, 78, 105, 128
Jeffery Michael, 168
Madden, Joseph, 78
Machele Marie, 167
Margaret (Flinchbaugh), 86, 111, 137, 167
Marion (Tisack), 168
Mark Robert, 167
Michael Joseph, 137, 168
Patricia (Block), 167
Robert James, 237
Robert William, 137, 167
Shirley Mae, 137, 167
Thomas William, 137
Magner, Daniel, 69
Harriet (LaRue), 69
Mahn, Emily, 79
Maklem, Robert, 7
Marshall, Gail B., 104
James B., Mrs., 77
Zita (LaCore), 104
Martineau, Brian Douglas, 179
Carol (Hall), 164, 178, 179
Marvin, Athena Constantine, 140
Charlotte (Pratt), 58
Constantine, 141
Lila (Bullard), 141
Sarah, 58, 60
Selden, 58
May, Carl C., 153
Frank, 153
Mary (Stiegltz), 153
Pauline (Mack), 128, 153
Mayberry, Margaret A., 59
Maynard, Charity (Andrews), 64
Harriet Alma, 64, 65
John, 64

Mazurk, Carl Paul, 138
Nancy (Faber), 89, 112, 113, 137, 138
Meacham, Ebenezer, 9
Merchant, Eliza Jane [Jennie], 117
Mesch—see Misch
Meyers, Louisa, 139
Middleton, Eva May, 139
Eva Mary (Middleton), 139
James Gowing, 139
James Gowing, Dr., 139
James John, 139, 140
John McCall, 140
Lawrence James, 140
Mary (McCall), 117, 139, 140
Philip Howard, 140
Steven Allen, 140
Mikelson, Colleen (Mishler), 163
Ronald L., 163
Miller, Elizabeth, 151
Ida, 105
Minea, Frank, 146
Helen Lucille, 146
Regina (Heule), 146
Misch, August, 114
Bertha, 113, 114
Mishler, Clyde Henry, 163
Colleen Joyce, 163
Eva (Hamm), 163
Glenn Earl, 163
Marjorie (Hall), 133, 163
Mixtur, Sally, 32
Mobile, Marion (Walkanoff), 103
Nancy (Burd), 103
Raymond Allen, 103
Raymond Michael, 103
Montague, Jos. H., Justice, 128
Moran, Elizabeth (Kaufman), 111
Margaret Agnes, 111
Thomas James, 111
Morse, Burt P., 44
Estella (Arnold .....), 43
James M., 41, 42, 43, 75
Nettie E., 43
Noah, 43
Sabra (Lackor), 41, 42, 43, 75
Sally (Williams), 43
Mosley, John, Colonel, 19, 27
Mozurkewich—see Mazurk
Mullen—see Mullin
Mullin, John, 17
John, 23
Margaret (Lackore), 22, 23
Sarah (Lackore), 17
Susan Frances, 141
Murphy, Sheryl J., 135
McAllister, Mary Alicia, 123
McCall, Alide Maud Mary—see McCall, Maud Mary
Arthur Hervey, 91
Athena (Marvin), 141
Bertha (Grover), 92
Blanche Alene, 45, 92, 115
Carleton Carpenter, 91
Caroline, 91
Caroline (Carpenter), 91
Duncan, 90
Edwin R., 90, 92, 116
Elizabeth (Eshelman), 91
Emma Isabella (Loughrey) — see McCall, Isabella (Loughrey)
Frances (Hervey), 90
George Howard, 141
Herbert Duncan, 91
Hettie (Eshelman) — see McCall, Elizabeth (Eshelman)
Howard LaRue, 45-48, 51, 63, 69, 89, 90, 92, 115-117
Howard William, 117, 140, 141
Isabella (Loughrey), 116, 117
Mary Gene, 117, 139, 140
Mary (LaRue), 30, 45, 46, 47, 52, 63, 67, 69, 89, 90, 92, 98, 116, 121
Maud Mary, 91
McDermott, Doris (Flinchbaugh), 112
Edward Thomas, 112
McFarland (family), 12
McMahon, James B., 114
Mary, 114

N

Nagler, A. F. (Rev.), 89
Naslund, Jack C., 43
Neal ..... (Mr.), 118
Anne Pamela, 125
Bernice (Bowes), 67, 94, 118, 143
Mary Marjorie, 143
Robert, 118, 142
Timothy (Tim), 143
Warren Robert—see Neal, Robert
Neff, Roberta, 168

Nelson, Carl John, 108
Freida (Burkland), 108
Hans John, 108
Myrtle (Lackor), 108
Nerber, Florence Mae, 110
Newell, Charles Eugene, 176
Diana (Mack), 155, 176
Edward, 101
Mary (Ferris), 101
Robert Eugene, 176
Vena (.....), 176
Newman, Emil Marion, 164
Joyce (Hall), 108, 132, 164, 179
Kirstan Joy, 164
Mary Roxanne [Roxanne], 164
Michael Jon, 164
Richard, 164
Thera (Pearson), 164
Noble, James Walter, 135
Marguerite (Barger), 111, 135
Mary Lou, 136
Patricia Ellen, 136
Walter Wraymond, 135
Norconk, Harry, 102
Norris, Barbara (O'Brien), 155, 175
Donald James, 175
Ervin, 175
Jon James, 175
Katherine (Stephenson), 175
Kurt James, 175
Mark James, 175
Scott James, 175

O

O'Brien, Barbara Jean, 155, 175
Bertha (Mack), 128, 155
Fred A., 155
Maude (Ferguson), 155
William Henry (born 1904), 155
William Henry (born 1951), 155
Oldsdatter, Marit, 95
Oppenheimer, Grace B., Mrs., 8, 12, 29, 37, 41, 45
Orme, Henry H., 120
Julia (Sloan), 120
Laura May, 120, 146

P

Parker, Sarah, 32, 34
Parkinson, Hazel Gladys, 98, 121
Ida (Lackore), 70, 71, 97, 98, 121
James Taylor, 97, 98
Margaret [Peggy], 123, 148
Margaret (Farrow), 97, 121, 123, 148
Robert Lackore, 98, 123
William, 98
Parsons, Atherton, 20
Pasztor, Joseph, 137
Mildred (Brown, Faber), 137
Patt, Luella Mae, 144
Patterson, Delila, 78
Paul, Onalee, 19, 20
Paulsen, Aleta, 191
Payne, Bessie, 154
Pearson, Thera, 164
Peck, Bruce Edward, 134, 166
Denise Marie, 166
Eliza (Short), 108
Ellen (Anderson), 134
Harry Leander, 108
Jessie (Lackor), 28, 30, 36, 37, 39, 42, 46, 61, 65, 70, 71, 85, 87, 97, 108, 109, 134, 166
John Douglas, 134
Mahlon, 108
Mahlon Frank, 109, 134
Theresa (Isabelle), 166
Pellegrin, Chester Vincent, 129
Judith Ann, 129, 157
Marian (Lacore), 105, 129
Nancy Jean, 129
Perkins, Elaine, 163
Mary, 171, 172
Peterson, Aleta (Paulsen), 119
Christina Aletta, 119
Edwin, 119
Pettengill, L. C. (Rev.), 76
Pettit, Charles, 91
Elizabeth (Hotterman), 91
Pfundt, Ruby Viola, 162
Phillips, Silva, 78
Pidgeon, Jonas—see Middleton, James Gowing
Platt, Mattie A., 117
Pomeroy, H. C., 98
Powell, Caroline (McCall), 91
Elizabeth Gertrude, 81, 82
G. W., (Rev.), 43
Laura (Eggleston), 82
Thomas, 81
Power, Georgia (Ferris), 102, 125
Mary Katherine, 126, 151
Robert, 125
Virginia Lee, 126, 152

Pratt, Charlotte, 58
Proctor, Estella, 59

Q

Quigley, Nora, 145
Quinby, Anna (Johnson), 119
Nunzie Francis, 119
William Edward, 119

R

Rairdin, Cora (Stoufer), 133
Flossie Mae, 108, 132, 133, 165, 179
George Levi, 133
Ramberg, Ardys, 126
Rankie, Ernest Edward, 167
Esther (.....), 167
Howard, 167
Kevin Paul, 167
Shirley (Madden), 137, 167
Ray, Charles W., 111
Edna (Schadow), 111
Raymond, Gwen (Johnson), 21, 22
Reed, Laura Pearl, 116
Remus, Geraldine (Selby), 141, 168
Kyla Sue, 168
Richard, 168
Reynolds ..... (Mr.), 104
Charles Howard, 104, 105
Julie (Rice), 104
Mabel Irene, 105, 127, 128
Mose, 104
Sarah (Rose), 77, 104, 105, 128
Rhodes, Rose, 99
Rice, Julie, 104
Richards, Louise, 89
Richardson, Henrietta (Baker), 142
James Frederick, 142
James Frederick (Jim), 142, 169
James Frederick, Sr., 142
Jill (Dechow), 170
Lorraine (Selby), 60, 66, 67, 69, 75, 90, 92, 101, 117, 118, 141, 142, 169
Michelle Renée, 170
Sandra Jean, 142
Sharon Ruth, 142
Shelley Kay, 142
Susan Lynne, 142
Riggs, Barbara (Warren), 122, 148
Dashiell, 148
Harry J., 148
Nancy, 148
Riley, Rose Margaret, 165
Riss, Aaron, 135
Antoinette [Ninette], 135
Julie (Krief), 135
Roberson, Timothy, Lieutenant Colonel, 19
Robinson—see Roberson
Dorothy, 167
Hester, 122
Rogers, Samuel, 6
Root, Solomon, Junr., 18
Rose, Addie Isabella, 77, 78, 105, 128
John, 77
Mary Ann (.....), 76, 77
Mary (Lacore), 60, 76
Polly, 78
Sarah Ella [Ella], 77, 104, 105, 128
William H., 60, 77, 104
Ryan, James, 37, 38, 65
James (born about 1778), 38
Margaret (....., Lackor) [Peggy], 37, 38, 65
Ryons, Jas., 38

S

Salisbury, Elizabeth (Shields), 42
Gideon, 42
Margaret, 42
Phebe, 41, 42, 43, 75
Samantha, 43
Sanderson ..... (infant), 32
(child of James, Jr.), 34
Cynthia (.....), 31-33
Cynthia (Lackor), 30, 31, 33, 34, 46, 48
David, 31-34, 46, 48
David (from Barre), 32, 33
David (from Phelps), 32, 33
David (of Conway), 32
James (born 1770-1780), 34
James (born about 1779), 34
James, Jr., 32, 34, 46, 48
James, Sr., 32, 34
Roxana (Lackor), 30, 32, 33, 34, 46, 48
Sally, 32, 34, 46, 48
Sally (Mixtur), 32
Sarah (Parker), 32, 34
Stillman, 33
William Harrison, 33
Saunders—see Sanderson
Sawicki ....., Dr., 157

Sawyer, Cornelius [Cornet], 42
Jennifer Lynn, 137
Judith (Pellegrin), 129, 157
Margaret (Salisbury), 42
Ralph, 157
Sayre, John, Justice of the Peace, 88
Schadow, Carl Lawrence, 111
Edna Mae, 111
Elmer Carl, 111
Ernestine (Urtel), 111
Margaret (Moran, Flinchbaugh), 111
Schendel, Margaret (Flinchbaugh, Madden), 86, 111, 137, 167
Theodore, 137
Schnitzer, Dorothy, 175
Scott, Katherine (Ferris), 102
Robert Roy, 102
S. W. L., Elder, 153
Scovil, Marcus, 59
Sears, Abigail (Burgess), 58
Irene Sarah, 58, 60
Silas, 58
Selby, Bethel Delores, 118
Dayton Daniel, 117, 118
Dayton William, 141
Douglas Milford, 118, 141
Francis, 117
Gerald Homer, 118, 141
Geraldine Sue, 141, 168
Judith Ann, 141, 169
Lorraine, 60, 66, 69, 75, 90, 92, 101, 117, 118, 141, 142, 169
Mattie (Platt), 117
Merle (Lamson), 141
Ruth Lorraine—see Selby, Lorraine
Sally Sue, 141, 169
Susan (Mullin), 141
Winifred (Constock) [Winnie], 45, 66, 67, 93, 117, 118
Shaw, Mildred, 145
Shears, Katie, 155
Shepard, Daniel, 3
David, Doctor, 30
Enoch, Captain, 19, 27
Shields, Elizabeth, 42
Short, Eliza Ann, 108
Shotts, Jesse, 114
Simington, Benny Lea, 132, 163
Bessie (Kester), 162
David, 162
David Lee Fossett, 163
Edna Mae, 132, 161, 177
Erlene (Baker, Fossett)—see Simington, Lea (Baker, Fossett)
(grandchildren), 82
Jack Frederick, 132, 162
Jacqulyne Diana, 163
James, 162
John, 107
Lea (Baker, Fossett), 132, 162
Mabel Elizabeth, 82, 107, 131, 159
Mary Ann, 162
Michael, 162
Nellie Elizabeth, 132, 161, 178
Nellie (Lackor), 82, 107
Percy William, 107, 131
Ralph Eugene, 132
Roland Vernon, 132, 162
Rosemary (Blackwell), 163
Ruth (Finn), 132
Victor, 162
William, 162
Slack, Eleanor (Haskell ....., Smith), 129, 156
Finton, 156
Slayton, Ebenezer, 27
Sloan, Julia May, 121
Slocum, Essa May, 172
Smith, Abigail (Alling), 29
Beryl (Welch), 156
Beverly, 181
Charlotte (Guile), 58
Daniel, 29
Eleanor (Haskell, .....), 129, 156
Emma, 154
Helen L., 91
Howard E., 156
Jessie, 129
John F., Colonel, 58
Margaret, 76
Margaret (Curtis), 29, 30
Nell Lodicia, 150
Pamala (Wise), 156
R. M., 58
Ruth (Lindsey), 181
Sarah, 26, 29, 30, 46
Sarah (born 1754), 29, 30
Susan Joan, 156
Timothy, 29, 30, 46
Wayne, 181
William James (born 1921), 156
William James (born 1948), 156
Snyder, Geo. Henry, 33
Snyder, Sanford (Rev.), 101

Sparrow, Betsy, 63
Starns, Thomas, 6
Stearns—see Starns
Stebbins, Emily, 32, 34, 46, 48, 49, 53, 62, 63, 81, 83, 90
John, 32, 34, 46, 48
Lena Beatrice (Hoffine), 22
Mary, 90
Sally (Sanderson), 32, 34, 48
Steele, Mary Jane, 64
Stephenson, Katherine, 175
Stetson, Lucy (Lackore), 23
Stevens, Beverly (Smith), 181
Charlene Elaine, 171
David Lee, 181
Dora (Athy), 171
Floyd Emmerson, 171
Gary Wilbur, 171
Jessie (Billman), 154, 171
LeRoy Allen, 171
Roger Lloyd, 171, 181
William Lloyd, 171
Stevenson, Mary A., 74
Stewart, Mary, 67
Stickford ....., 179
Karla (Hall), 164, 179
Roger, 179
Todd, 179
Stiegltz, Mary, 265
Stoltzfus, Katherine, 101
Stork, Helen, 42
Stott, Elizabeth, 134
Stoufer, Cora Belle, 133
Streich, Angeline, 113
Charles, 113
Mary (Jackson), 113
Swan, Mary J., 128

T

Talbot, Alvin Austin, 123
Elizabeth (Lackore), 99, 123
Joseph, 123
Margaret Jane [Jane], 123, 150
Mary (McAllister), 123
Nancy Elizabeth, 81, 98, 123, 149
Susan Mary, 123
Tamlyn, Lena Beatrice (Hoffine, Stebbins), 27
Tannen, William A., 51
Taylor, Bell, 102
Stella, 111
Tenbraeck, A. E., 92
Kiamisia, J., 92
Mary J. (.....), 92
Tenhopen, Carol Margaret, 144
Lawrence Edward (Rev.), 145
Mildred (Shaw), 145
Tenny, Bob, 126
Lucille (LaCore), 103, 126
Ross, 126
Ruth, 126
Terry, Augustus, 51, 52
Frank H., 51, 52
Isaac, 51, 52
Jane M., 52
Mary (Lackor), 45, 51, 52, 90
Ruth (Treadwell), 51, 52
William Augustus—see Terry, Augustus
Thomas, Abeal, 38
Thompson, Emory Buford, 165
Rose (Riley), 165
Virginia Mary, 165
Thornquist, Lillian C., 147
Thorp, Mary E., 92
Tildenberg, Susan, 148
Tillitson—see Tillotson
Tillotson, Ebenezer, 14
Rosanna (Lacore), 14, 18
Tisack, Angela (.....), 168
Marion Marie, 168
Michael, 168
Tobey, Arthur Jay, 154
Bessie (Payne), 154
Dorothy (Mack), 128, 154
Hazel Marie, 154, 173
Mabel Louise, 154, 172, 173
Tobey, Marian, 154, 174
Pauline, 154, 173, 174
Warren, 154
Torrey, Harlan F., 2, 20, 21
Tracy, Alice, 116, 138
Blanche (McCall), 45, 92, 115
Catherine, 116, 139, 168
Henry E., 86
Homer Darrow, 115
Ida Finetta, 85, 86
John Herbert, 115
Josephine (Hillabrant), 115
Mary (Earle), 86
Ruth, 115
Travis, Edna Elizabeth, 127
Treadwell, Ruth, 51, 52
Troyer, Ruby, 177

U

Unstead, Betty Jane, 166
Urtel, Ernestine, 111

V

VanLoan, Florence (Kittinger), 85
  Seth, 85
  Seth Morton, 85
VanLyte, Dorothy, 84
Vaughan, Sarah, 22, 23
Vogel, Carl, 159
  Iona (.....), 159
  Mary Iona, 159
vonHahmann, Bryan George, 168
  Karl Luther, 168
  Louise (Wehman), 139, 168
  Luther Edgar, 168
  Milton Luther, 168
  Roberta (Neff), 168

W

Wade, H. V. (Rev.), 117
Wait, Esther, 19
Walkanoff, Marion, 149
Ward, William, 54
Warner, John, 36
Warren, Barbara Dashiel, 122, 148
  Hazel Gladys (Parkinson), 98, 121, 122
  John Dashiel, 122
  Martha (.....), 122
  Richard [Dick], 122
  Robert Parkinson, 122
  Sara (.....), 122
Warriner, Lucy, 21
  Martin, 21
  Sabra (Hancock), 21
Waterfall, Delores (Hall), 133, 165
  Gregory Lee, 165
  Jeffrey, Lowell, 165
  Joseph Lowell, 165
  Joy Dennene, 165
Waterstone, Nellie, 173
Watson, Alice, 93
Weaver, Anna, 22, 23
  Hannah, 22, 23
  Mary, 22, 23
  Sabra, 22, 23
  Sarah, 17, 22, 23
  Sarah (Vaughan), 22, 23
  Timothy, 22, 23
Webber, Annie (Kittinger), 85
  Charles W., 85
Webster, Jonathan, 9
Wehman, Bruce George, 139
  Catherine (Tracy), 116, 139, 168
  Frederick, 139
  Henry George, 139
  Louisa (Meyers), 139
  Louise Tracy, 139, 168
Welch, Beryl, 156
  William, Mrs., 55
Welstead, Clara (Cleveland), 78-79
  James Ernest, 79
Williams, Larkin, 9, 26
  Pearl, 178
  Sally, 43
  Sally (Lackor), 27, 30, 31, 46, 63
  Seldon, 27, 30, 31, 37, 38, 46, 63
Willink, W., et al, 47
Wilson, Clara A., 51
  Letha Hazel, 149
Winchester, Norris E., Mrs., 78, 105, 128
Winner, Julia Hull, Mrs., 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 55 58, 61, 64, 66, 73, 85, 86, 90, 92, 105, 116, 183
Wise, Pamala, 156
  Roy, 156
Wissman, Carl, 152, 153
  Julie Jeanne, 153
  Patricia (Borgeson) [Patty], 127, 152, 153
Wood, W., (Rev.), 102
Woolworth, Reuben, 9
Wright, Sam'l., Captain, 4, 5
Wunch, Delores (Hall, Waterfall), 133, 165
  Paul, 165
  William Fred, 165
  William Paul, 165

Z

Zook, Bernice, 170

....., Alta Evelyn (wife of W. M. Bellis), 161
....., Alzada (wife of Edward Brink), 65
....., Angela (wife of Michael Tisack), 168
....., Anna (wife of Don Gregory), 146
....., Anna May (wife of Herbert Bradford Keith), 177
....., Beatrice (Christianson) (wife of Raymond William Dittmer), 96
....., Carol (Tenhopen, LaRue), 144-145
....., Catherine (?wife of John N. (D ?) Lackor), 61, 62
....., Clara B. (wife of ..... Hall, 43
....., Cynthia (wife of David Sanderson), 33
....., Delila R. (wife of John D. Housel), 88
....., Eleanor (Haskell), 129, 156
....., Eliza J. (wife of McKenzie H. Hunt), 102
....., Elizabeth (wife of Lawrence Delhond), 6
....., Estella (Arnold), 43
....., Esther (wife of Edward Rankie), 167
....., Hannah (wife of James Flinchbaugh), 86
....., Hazel Kathrine (wife of Alfred Raymond Hommerding), 175
....., Iona (wife of Carl Vogel), 159
....., Isabel (wife of John Crawford), 11, 12
....., Jon, see Dittmer, Jon
....., Lena (wife of Eric Erickson), 160
....., Louise S. (wife of Charles E. Lackor), 83, 84
....., Lucy (wife of Luke Lacore), 23
....., Margaret (wife of John Allen Lackor and James Ryan) [Peggy], 37, 38, 65
....., Martha (wife of Robert Parkinson Warren), 122
....., Mary (wife of A. P. Comstock, Sr.), 92
....., Mary (wife of Thomas Curtis), 29
....., Mary (wife of Johosephat Gorble), 77
....., Mary Ann (wife of John Rose), 77
....., Mary Elizabeth (Comstock) [Mayme], 92
....., Mary J. (wife of A. E. Tenbraeck), 92
....., Maxine (wife of Charles Block), 167
....., Nettie (wife of Patrick Bowes), 94
....., Ruby (wife of Phillip Albert), 178
....., Sara (wife of Richard Warren [Dick]), 122
....., Sarah (wife of Jesse Christopher), 54
....., Sarah C. (wife of Charles E. Lackor)—see ....., Louise
....., Serena (wife of John Christian Jorgensen), 160
....., Susan (LaCore), 126
....., Susan (Talbot), 123
....., Vena Kathrine (wife of Robert Eugene Newell), 176

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 495 5